



(12) 发明专利申请

(10) 申请公布号 CN 112142855 A

(43) 申请公布日 2020.12.29

(21) 申请号 202011051789.5 *A61K 38/28* (2006.01)

(22) 申请日 2013.05.17 *A61P 3/10* (2006.01)

(66) 本国优先权数据 *A61K 38/20* (2006.01)

201210157196.6 2012.05.18 CN

(62) 分案原申请数据

201380018643.2 2013.05.17

(71) 申请人 爱德迪安(北京)生物技术有限公司

地址 100081 北京市海淀区皂君东里38楼

(72) 发明人 秦树林

(74) 专利代理机构 北京信诺创成知识产权代理

有限公司 11728

代理人 尹吉伟 陈悦军

(51) Int. Cl.

C07K 19/00 (2006.01)

A61K 38/22 (2006.01)

权利要求书21页 说明书117页

序列表182页 附图7页

(54) 发明名称

用于糖尿病治疗的蛋白、蛋白缀合物及其应用

(57) 摘要

本发明属于生物制药领域,涉及一种用于糖尿病治疗的蛋白、蛋白缀合物、药物组合物及其应用。本发明的融合蛋白由两种多肽通过连接而构成,其中一种多肽是白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白或其类似物,另一种多肽是GLP-1受体结合多肽或其类似物、或胰岛素受体结合多肽或其类似物、或GIP受体结合多肽或其类似物。本发明的融合蛋白及其缀合物具有明显的治疗糖尿病的功效,且用量少,对使用者的副作用明显降低。

1. 一种融合蛋白,所述融合蛋白由白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白或其类似物与另一种多肽连接而成,另一种多肽是胰岛素受体结合多肽或其类似物、或者GIP受体结合多肽或其类似物;

所述融合蛋白的结构为:白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白或其类似物-L_j-另一种多肽,或者另一种多肽-L_j-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白或其类似物;

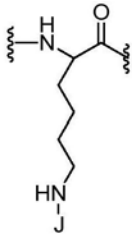
所述白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白或其类似物的序列是:

X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}L
SX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPV
SLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,

X_{IL0}是甲硫氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失;

X_{IL66}、X_{IL69}、X_{IL116}、X_{IL122}是半胱氨酸或丝氨酸;X_{IL84}是半胱氨酸或天冬酰胺;

其中通式1的结构是:



其中,J是L_n-M_L结构、-W-X-Y-Z结构或氢原子;

M_L是修饰基团,包括但不限于-W-X-Y-Z、脂肪酸、聚乙二醇、白蛋白、IgG Fc、糖基团;

L_n是可选的连接基、共价键或不存在;可选的连接基包括但不限于:聚乙二醇、长链脂肪酸、多肽、天然或非天然氨基酸、或由一个或多个聚乙二醇分子、脂肪酸、多肽、氨基酸分子通过共价键连接形成的长链;

-W-X-Y-Z结构是:

W是侧链具有羧基的α-氨基酸残基,该残基以其羧基基团之一与多肽/蛋白N-末端氨基酸残基的α-氨基或与多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的ε-氨基或L_n末端的氨基一起形成酰胺基;

或者W是由2、3或4个α-氨基酸通过酰胺键连接起来的链,所述通过酰胺键连接的链连接至多肽/蛋白N-末端氨基酸残基的α-氨基或多肽/蛋白中赖氨酸残基的ε-氨基或L_n末端的氨基;W的氨基酸残基选自具有中性侧链的氨基酸残基和/或侧链具有羧基的氨基酸残基,使得W含有至少一个在侧链具有羧基的氨基酸残基;

或者W是从X到多肽/蛋白N-末端氨基酸的α-氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的ε-氨基或L_n末端的氨基的共价键;

X是-CO-、-CH(COOH)CO-、-N(CH₂COOH)CH₂CO-、-N(CH₂COOH)CH₂CON(CH₂COOH)CH₂CO-、-N(CH₂CH₂COOH)CH₂CH₂CO-、-NHCH(COOH)(CH₂)₄NHCO-、-N(CH₂CH₂COOH)CH₂CH₂CON(CH₂CH₂COOH)CH₂CH₂CO-、-N(CH₂CH₂COOH)CH₂CO-或者-N(CH₂COOH)CH₂CH₂CO-,其中,

a) 当W是氨基酸残基或氨基酸残基链时,上述X通过由加下划线的羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键;或者

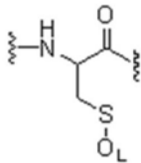
b) 当W是共价键时,上述X通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽/蛋白的N-末端氨基

酸残基的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基形成酰胺键;

Y是 $-(CH_2)_m$,其中m是6-32的整数;或包含1、2或3个 $-CH=CH-$ 基团和多个 $-CH_2-$ 基团的二价烃链,所述多个 $-CH_2-$ 基团的个数满足烃链中的碳原子总数范围是10-32;或通式 $-(CH_2)_vC_6H_4(CH_2)_w-$ 的二价烃链,其中v和w是整数,或者它们之一是零,使得v和w总和的范围是6-30;且

Z是 $-COOH$ 、 $-CO-Asp$ 、 $-CO-Glu$ 、 $-CO-Gly$ 、 $-CO-Sar$ 、 $-CH(COOH)_2$ 、 $-N(CH_2COOH)_2$ 、 $-SO_3H$ 、 $-PO_3H$ 或不存在;条件是当W是共价键且X是 $-CO-$ 时,Z不是 $-COOH$;

通式2的结构是:



其中,

O_L 的基本结构是 M_r-L_r-NH-J 、 $M_r-L_r-Z_1$ 、 $M_r-L_r-M_r$ 或 $M_r-L_r-M_L$ 或氢原子;

J和 M_L 如上文中所定义;

M_r 是能够与巯基反应形成共价键的功能团; L_r 是可选的连接基、共价键或不存在,包括但不限于:聚乙二醇、长链脂肪酸、或由一个或多个聚乙二醇分子和长链脂肪酸分子通过共价键连接形成的长链化合物;

$M_r-L_r-M_r$ 中 L_r 两端的 M_r 可以相同,也可以不同; $M_r-L_r-M_r$ 通过一端的 M_r 与IL-1ra反应后形成共价键连接;

Z_1 是 $-COOH$ 、 $-CO-Asp$ 、 $-CO-Glu$ 、 $-CO-Gly$ 、 $-CO-Sar$ 、 $-CH(COOH)_2$ 、 $-N(CH_2COOH)_2$ 、 $-SO_3H$ 、 $-PO_3H$ 或不存在;m、n、p分别是1-25的整数;

L_j 是连接基或间隔基,包括长链脂肪酸、聚乙二醇、氨基酸、短肽、蛋白,或一个或多个可选的长链脂肪酸、聚乙二醇、氨基酸、短肽等通过共价键连接而成的长链,或任何将两个蛋白/多肽通过共价键连接的结构,或缺失;优选地,所述连接基或间隔基含有一个或一个以上的赖氨酸或半胱氨酸,其侧链的氨基或巯基可用于与修饰基团反应;优选地,所述短肽的通式是 $(GlyGlyGlyGlySer)_n$,n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;

优选地,所述白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白或其类似物的序列是:

$U_L-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWVDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}L$
 $SX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPV$
 $SLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$;或者,

$U_L-CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWVDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}$
 $LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNM$
 $PDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$;

$U_L-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWVDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}L$
 $SX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMP$
 $DEGVMVTKFYFQEDEC$;

$CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWVDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVK$
 $SGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFY$

FQEDE;

CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVK
SGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;

CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVK
SGDETRLQLEAVCITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;

RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS
GDETRLQLEAVCITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;

RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS
GDETRLQLEAVCITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;

RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS
GDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;

RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS
GDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;

RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS
GDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;

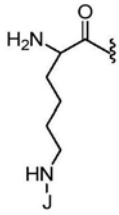
RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS
GDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;

RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS
GDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;

RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS
GDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;或者,

RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNPNVLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS
GDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF
QEDE;

其中, U_L 是 $-W-X-Y-Z$ 结构、脂肪酸、聚乙二醇、白蛋白、IgG Fc、糖基团、氢原子或 $N^a-(N^a-$
 $(HOOC(CH_2)_nCO)-\gamma-Glu)-$ 、 $N^a-(N^a-(CH_3(CH_2)_nCO)-\gamma-Glu)-$, 其中 n 是整数 8-20, N^a 表示氨基
酸或氨基酸残基的 α -氨基, 或为通式 5:



其中-W-X-Y-Z和J分别如上述所定义。

2. 根据权利要求1所述的融合蛋白,所述另一种多肽是胰岛素受体结合多肽或其类似物,所述另一种多肽的序列是:

$X_{IN107}HLC_{[1]}GSX_{IN108}LVEALYLVC_{[2]}GEX_{IN109}GFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-CL-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}X_{IN127}SIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}X_{IN128}X_{IN129}$, 其中,

X_{IN107} 是苯丙氨酸-缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺四肽、缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺三肽、天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺二肽、或谷氨酰胺,或是以赖氨酸或精氨酸取代二、三、四肽序列中任何一个氨基酸残基后的序列,或缺失; X_{IN108} 是组氨酸、苯丙氨酸、精氨酸或谷氨酰胺; X_{IN109} 是精氨酸、丙氨酸、谷氨酸或天冬氨酸; X_{IN110} 是苯丙氨酸、酪氨酸或组氨酸; X_{IN111} 是酪氨酸、苯丙氨酸或缺失; X_{IN112} 是苏氨酸、天冬酰胺或缺失; X_{IN113} 是脯氨酸、赖氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺失; X_{IN114} 是赖氨酸、脯氨酸、精氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺失; X_{IN115} 是苏氨酸或缺失; X_{IN127} 是苏氨酸、组氨酸或精氨酸; X_{IN128} 是丙氨酸、甘氨酸或天冬酰胺; X_{IN129} 是赖氨酸、精氨酸-赖氨酸二肽或缺失;

CL 是6-60个氨基酸的肽序列,其中氨基酸主要选自由甘氨酸、丙氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸、脯氨酸组成的组;

优选地, CL 是: $GX_{IN116}X_{IN117}X_{IN118}X_{IN119}X_{IN120}X_{IN121}X_{IN122}X_{IN123}X_{IN124}X_{IN125} X_{IN126}$, 其中,

X_{IN116} 是赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、丝氨酸或丙氨酸; X_{IN117} 是甘氨酸、赖氨酸或丝氨酸; X_{IN118} 是赖氨酸或丝氨酸; X_{IN119} 是赖氨酸或丝氨酸; X_{IN120} 是赖氨酸、丝氨酸或丙氨酸; X_{IN121} 是甘氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、丙氨酸或脯氨酸或缺失; X_{IN122} 是甘氨酸、丙氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、谷氨酰胺或脯氨酸或缺失; X_{IN123} 是精氨酸、赖氨酸、甘氨酸、丙氨酸、脯氨酸、苏氨酸或谷氨酰胺或缺失; X_{IN124} 是脯氨酸、谷氨酰胺、赖氨酸、甘氨酸、精氨酸或缺失; X_{IN125} 是谷氨酰胺、苏氨酸、赖氨酸、甘氨酸、精氨酸或缺失; X_{IN126} 是苏氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸或缺失;

进一步优选地, CL 是GAGSSSAAAPQT、GSGSSSAAAPQT、GSGSSAAPQT、GSGSSAPQT或GSGSSAPQT;

或者胰岛素受体结合多肽包括A链和B链,其中,

A链的氨基酸序列为: $GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}X_{IN8}SIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}X_{IN21}X_{IN22}$ 或

$GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;

B链氨基酸序列为:

$X_{IN23-26}HLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFX_{IN47}X_{IN48}X_{IN49}X_{IN50}X_{IN51}X_{IN52}$, 其中,

X_{IN8} 是苏氨酸、组氨酸或精氨酸; X_{IN21} 是丙氨酸、甘氨酸或天冬酰胺; X_{IN22} 是赖氨酸、精氨酸-赖氨酸二肽或缺失; $X_{IN23-26}$ 是苯丙氨酸-缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺四肽、缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺三肽、天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺二肽、谷氨酰胺或缺失; X_{IN47} 是酪氨酸或苯丙氨酸; X_{IN48} 是-NH₂、dA-NH₂、酪氨酸或苯丙氨酸; X_{IN49} 是苏氨酸、天冬酰胺或缺失; X_{IN50} 是赖氨酸、脯氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺失; X_{IN51} 是脯氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺

失;X_{IN52}是苏氨酸、苏氨酸-精氨酸-精氨酸或缺失;

所述化合物中,[1]-[6]表示半胱氨酸的编号;所述化合物中通过6个半胱氨酸形成3对二硫键,其中A链和B链通过两对链间二硫键连接,A链内存在一对链内二硫键,三对二硫键的具体位置是:C_[1]和C_[4]形成二硫键,C_[2]和C_[6]形成二硫键,C_[3]和C_[5]形成二硫键;

或者胰岛素受体结合多肽包括A链和B链,其中,

A链的氨基酸序列为:

GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]X_{IN412}LX_{IN414}X_{IN415}LX_{IN417}X_{IN418}YC_[6]X_{IN421}X_{IN422},

B链的氨基酸序列为:

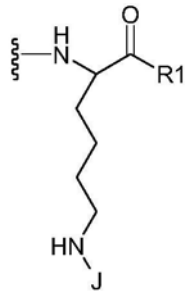
X_{IN423-426}HLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGF_{XIN447}X_{IN448}X_{IN449}X_{IN450}X_{IN451}X_{IN452}X_{IN453},

所述化合物中,[1]-[6]表示半胱氨酸的编号;所述化合物通过6个半胱氨酸形成3对二硫键,其中A链和B链通过两对链间二硫键连接,A链内存在一对链内二硫键,三对二硫键的具体位置是:C_[1]和C_[4]形成二硫键,C_[2]和C_[6]形成二硫键,C_[3]和C_[5]形成二硫键;

其中X_{IN412}为丝氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN414}为酪氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN415}是谷氨酰胺或通式1结构;X_{IN417}为谷氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN418}为天冬酰胺或通式1结构;X_{IN421}为是天冬酰胺、丙氨酸或甘氨酸;X_{IN422}为赖氨酸、通式3、精氨酸-通式3或缺失;X_{IN423-426}是甘氨酸-脯氨酸-谷氨酸三肽、U_L-甘氨酸-脯氨酸-谷氨酸、苯丙氨酸-缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺四肽或U_L-苯丙氨酸-缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺;X_{IN447}是酪氨酸或苯丙氨酸;X_{IN448}是-NH₂、苯丙氨酸、酪氨酸或缺失;X_{IN449}是苏氨酸、天冬酰胺或缺失;X_{IN450}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸、脯氨酸或缺失;X_{IN451}是脯氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺失,或为通式1或通式3结构;X_{IN452}是苏氨酸、赖氨酸或缺失,或为通式1或通式3结构;X_{IN453}赖氨酸或缺失,或为通式3结构;

通式1、U_L如权利要求1所定义;

通式3的结构是:



J如权利要求1所定义;R₁是-OH或-NH₂。

3. 根据权利要求2所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,所述另一种多肽的序列是:

U_L-X_{IN300}HLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGF_{XIN301}X_{IN302}X_{IN303}X_{IN304}X_{IN305}X_{IN306}GX_{IN307}X_{IN308}X_{IN309}X_{IN310}X_{IN311}X_{IN312}X_{IN313}X_{IN314}X_{IN315}X_{IN316}X_{IN317}GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]X_{IN318}SIC_[5]X_{IN319}LX_{IN320}X_{IN321}LX_{IN322}X_{IN323}YC_[6]X_{IN324}X_{IN325},

U_L-FVNQHLCGSHLVEALYLVCGERGFF_{XIN302}X_{IN303}X_{IN304}X_{IN305}X_{IN306}GX_{IN307}X_{IN308}X_{IN309}X_{IN310}X_{IN311}X_{IN312}X_{IN313}X_{IN314}X_{IN315}X_{IN316}X_{IN317}GIVEQCCTSICSLYQLENYCN_{XIN325},

U_L-X_{IN107}HLC_[1]GSX_{IN108}LVEALYLVC_[2]GEX_{IN109}GFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-CL-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]X_{IN127}SICSLYQLENYCN_{XIN128}X_{IN129};或者,

U_L-X_{IN107}HLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-CL-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSICSLYQLENYC_[6]X_{IN128}X_{IN129};或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}T-CL-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGKGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGKSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSKSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSKAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSSKAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSSAKAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSSAAKPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NK;或者,

FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAKPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAKAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSKAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NK;或者,

FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者

FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFX_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-CL-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N,其中,各变量如权利要求2所定义;

其中,

X_{IN300}是苯丙氨酸-缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺四肽、缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺三肽、天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺二肽、谷氨酰胺、或是以赖氨酸或精氨酸取代二、三、四肽序列中任何一个氨基酸残基后的序列或缺失;X_{IN301}是苯丙氨酸、组氨酸或酪氨酸;X_{IN302}是-NH₂、酪氨酸、苯丙氨酸或缺失;X_{IN303}是苏氨酸、天冬酰胺或缺失;X_{IN304}是脯氨酸、赖氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸

或缺失;X_{IN305}是天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、脯氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、缺失或通式1结构;X_{IN306}是苏氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN307}是丝氨酸、丙氨酸、甘氨酸、赖氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN308}是甘氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN309}是赖氨酸、甘氨酸、丝氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN310}是赖氨酸、甘氨酸、丝氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN311}是赖氨酸、甘氨酸、丝氨酸、丙氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN312}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、丙氨酸、脯氨酸、甘氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN313}是甘氨酸、丙氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、谷氨酰胺、脯氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN314}是精氨酸、丙氨酸、脯氨酸、苏氨酸、谷氨酰胺、甘氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN315}是脯氨酸、谷氨酰胺、精氨酸、甘氨酸、缺失或通式I结构;X_{IN316}是谷氨酰胺、苏氨酸、精氨酸、甘氨酸、缺失或通式1结构;X_{IN317}是苏氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸或缺失;X_{IN318}是苏氨酸、组氨酸、精氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN319}是丝氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN320}是酪氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN321}是谷氨酰胺或通式1结构;X_{IN322}是谷氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN323}是天冬酰胺或通式1结构;X_{IN324}是天冬氨酸、甘氨酸、丙氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN325}是赖氨酸、通式3、精氨酸-通式3或缺失;

通式1、U_L如权利要求1所定义;通式3如权利要求2所定义。

4. 根据权利要求2所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,所述融合蛋白的序列是:

U_L-X_{IN107}HLC_[1]GSX_{IN108}LVEALYLVC_[2]GEX_{IN109}GFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]X_{IN127}SIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]X_{IN128}X_{IN129}-L_j-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,或者,

U_L-X_{IN107}HLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGF_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,或者,

U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者,

U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-L_j-X_{IN107}HLC_[1]GSX_{IN108}LVEALYLVC_[2]GEX_{IN109}GFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]X_{IN127}SIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]X_{IN128}X_{IN129};或者,

U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IN107}HLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGF_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]X_{IN128}X_{IN129};或者,

U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGK

MX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-FVNQHLCGSHLVEALYLVCGERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQCCTSICSLYQLENYCN;或者,

U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC(连接基-胰岛素受体结合多肽)PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者,

U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVC(连接基-胰岛素受体结合多肽)ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者,

(胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基)-C_{IL0}-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,

U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEC_{IL153}(连接基-胰岛素受体结合多肽),

(胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基)RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者,

(胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基)CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;

其中,m、n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;X_L是半胱氨酸、赖氨酸、缺失、通式1或通式2;C_{IL0}、C_{IL153}是半胱氨酸或缺失;[1]-[6]表示半胱氨酸的编号;所述化合物中通过6个半胱氨酸形成3对二硫键,三对二硫键的具体位置是:C_[1]和C_[4]形成二硫键,C_[2]和C_[6]形成二硫键,C_[3]和C_[5]形成二硫键;

通式1、通式2和U_L如权利要求1所定义。

5. 根据权利要求2所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,胰岛素受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白与生物大分子形成单链化合物,所述融合蛋白的结构为(从左到右对应氨基酸序列从N末端到C末端):

胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子;

生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)-胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-胰岛素受体结合多肽;

白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)-胰岛素受体结合多肽;或者

白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子;

其中生物大分子是白蛋白或IgG Fc。

6. 根据权利要求5所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,包含人白蛋白的融合蛋白序列为:

DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGD
 KLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPNL PRLV RPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPY
 FYAPPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAACLLPKLD ELRDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFP
 KAFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPA
 DLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSVVL LRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDE
 FKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELF EQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDY
 LSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVD ETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTA
 LVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDK ETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL-(GGGGS)_m-FVNQHLC_[1]
 GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-(GGGGS)_n-RPSGRKSSK
 MQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQL
 EAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQ
 EDE;或

DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGD
 KLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPNL PRLV RPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPY
 FYAPPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAACLLPKLD ELRDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFP
 KAFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPA
 DLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSVVL LRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDE
 FKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELF EQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDY
 LSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVD ETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTA
 LVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDK ETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL-(GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSK
 MQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQL
 EAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQ
 EDE-(GGGGS)_n-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
 SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-
 (GGGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLH
 TLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPNL PRLV RPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIA

RRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARL
 SQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLCADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVEN
 DEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVLLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYA
 KVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMP
 CAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQI
 KKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL- (GGGS)_n-RPSG
 RKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LX_{IL69}VKSGDE
 TRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS_{IL66}LTNMPDEGVMVT
 KFYFQEDE;或者,

FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-
 (GGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}
 LX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS
 LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKL VNEV
 TEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECF_{IL66}LX_{IL69}QHQDDNP_{IL66}LX_{IL69}LRPEVDV
 MCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRL
 KCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLCADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSK
 LKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVLLLLRLA
 KTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEV
 SRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEF
 NAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVA
 ASQAALGL;或者,

FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
 SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPH
 ALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWF
 LX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS_{IL66}LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEGGGGSGGGGSDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYL
 QQCFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECF_{IL66}LX_{IL69}QHQDDNP
 DNP_{IL66}LX_{IL69}LRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLD
 ELRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLCADDRAD
 LAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYA
 RRHPDYSVLLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRY
 TKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPC
 FSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADD
 KETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL;或者,

X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}L
 SX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS_{IL66}LT
 NMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKL VNEVTE
 FAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECF_{IL66}LX_{IL69}QHQDDNP_{IL66}LX_{IL69}LRPEVDVMC
 TAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRLK
 CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLCADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLK

ECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVLLLLRLAKT
 YETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFELGGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSR
 NLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNA
 ETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQ
 AALGL-(GGGS)_n-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
 SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66L}
 SX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS
 LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGS)_m-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]
 TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-(GGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQPFEDHVKLVNEVTE
 FAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLRPLVRPEVDVMC
 TAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTGCCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELDEGKASSAKQRLKC
 ASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVS KLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLC
 ECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVLLLLRLAKT
 YETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFELGGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSR
 NLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNA
 ETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQ
 AALGL;

其中,上述各融合蛋白中,m、n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6,其它各变量如权利要求1所定义。

7.根据权利要求2所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,其为白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基
 或间隔基-胰岛素受体结合多肽二聚蛋白/交联蛋白,其中用于形成二聚蛋白/交联蛋白的
 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白是:

U_L-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66L}
 SX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQP
 VSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者,

U_L-CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66L}
 LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS
 LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者,

U_L-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66L}
 SX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS
 LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEC;

各蛋白中的各变量以及U_L如权利要求1中所定义。

8.根据权利要求2~7任意一项所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,所述融合蛋白选自化合
 物IN-1~IN70。

9.根据权利要求1所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,所述另一种多肽是GIP受体结合多肽
 或其类似物,所述另一种多肽的序列是:

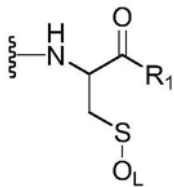
(X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}X_{GI7}SDX_{GI10}SX_{GI12}X_{GI13}X_{GI14}DX_{GI16}X_{GI17}X_{GI18}QX_{GI20}X_{GI21}FX_{GI23}X_{GI24}WLX_{GI2}
 7X_{GI28}X_{GI29}X_{GI30}X_{GI31}X_{GI32}X_{GI33}X_{GI34}X_{GI35}X_{GI36}X_{GI37}X_{GI38}X_{GI39}X_{GI40}X_{GI41}X_{GI42}X_{GI43},其中,

X_{GI1}是酪氨酸、N-乙酰基酪氨酸、焦谷氨酰-酪氨酸、葡萄糖醇-酪氨酸、D-组氨酸、α、α-2

甲基咪唑乙酸 (DMIA)、N-甲基组氨酸、 α -甲基组氨酸、咪唑乙酸、脱氨组氨酸、羟基组氨酸、乙酰组氨酸、高组氨酸、N-棕榈酸-酪氨酸、N-Fmoc-酪氨酸或缺失; X_{GI2}是丙氨酸、D-丙氨酸、D-丝氨酸、丝氨酸、缬氨酸、甘氨酸、N-甲基丝氨酸、N-甲基丙氨酸、2-甲基丙氨酸或缺失; X_{GI3}是谷氨酸、羟基脯氨酸、脯氨酸或缺失; X_{GI6}是苯丙氨酸或缺失; X_{GI7}是异亮氨酸或苏氨酸; X_{GI10}是酪氨酸、色氨酸、苯丙氨酸、缬氨酸、赖氨酸、鸟氨酸、谷氨酸、亮氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{GI12}是异亮氨酸、丝氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{GI13}是丙氨酸、谷氨酰胺或酪氨酸; X_{GI14}是甲硫氨酸或亮氨酸; X_{GI16}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、丝氨酸、谷氨酸、谷氨酰胺、高谷氨酸、高半胱氨酸、苏氨酸、甘氨酸、2-甲基丙氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{GI17}是异亮氨酸、谷氨酰胺、谷氨酸、精氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{GI18}是组氨酸、丙氨酸、精氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸或甘氨酸; X_{GI20}是谷氨酰胺、赖氨酸、丙氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸、瓜氨酸、精氨酸、鸟氨酸、2-甲基丙氨酸、其它 α , α -双取代氨基酸、通式1或通式2; X_{GI21}是天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、高谷氨酸、高半胱氨酸、亮氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{GI23}是缬氨酸或异亮氨酸; X_{GI24}是谷氨酰胺、谷氨酸、天冬酰胺、丙氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸、2-甲基丙氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{GI27}是亮氨酸、异亮氨酸、正亮氨酸、赖氨酸、缬氨酸、甲硫氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{GI28}是甘氨酸、丙氨酸、赖氨酸、天冬酰胺、通式1或通式2; X_{GI29}是谷氨酰胺、甘氨酸、苏氨酸、丙氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{GI30}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、甘氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{GI31}是-NH₂、甘氨酸、脯氨酸或缺失; X_{GI32}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、丝氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失; X_{GI33}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、丝氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失; X_{GI34}是天冬酰胺、甘氨酸或缺失; X_{GI35}是天冬酰胺、丙氨酸或缺失; X_{GI36}是色氨酸、脯氨酸或缺失; X_{GI37}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、脯氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失; X_{GI38}是组氨酸、脯氨酸或缺失; X_{GI39}是天冬酰胺、丝氨酸或缺失; X_{GI40}是异亮氨酸、-NH₂、通式1、通式2或缺失; X_{GI41}是苏氨酸或缺失; X_{GI42}是谷氨酰胺或缺失; X_{GI43}是赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、PSSGAPPS、通式3、通式4或缺失; t₀是0或1;

其中通式1和通式2如权利要求1所定义,通式3如权利要求2所定义,

通式4的结构是:



R₁是-OH或-NH₂, O_L如权利要求1所定义;

优选地,所述另一种多肽的序列是:

X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGKKNWKNITQC;

X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGKKNWCHNITQ;

X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQGKCNWKNITQ;

X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQGCKNWKHNITQ;

X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQCGKKNWKNITQ;

X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDCIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGKKNWKNITQ;

X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSCAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGKKNWKNITQ;

X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDCSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGKKNWKNITQ;

X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKC;

X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDCIHQQDFVNWLLAQK-NH₂;

$X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPSC$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPC-NH_2$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQCPSSGAPPPS-NH_2$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDCIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPS-NH_2$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSICAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPS-NH_2$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDCSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPS-NH_2$;
 $FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK$;
 $FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQC-NH_2$;
 $FISDYSIAMDCIHQQDFVNWLLAQK-NH_2$;
 $ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQC-NH_2$;
 $ISDYSIAMDCIHQQDFVNWLLAQK-NH_2$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGRRNDWRHNITQK$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGRRNDWKHNITQ$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGRKNDWRHNITQ$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGKRNDWRHNITQ$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQKRRNDWRHNITQ$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGRRNDWRHNITQ$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSKAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGRRNDWRHNITQ$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDKSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGRRNDWRHNITQ$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRPSSGAPPPSK$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRPSSGAPPPK-NH_2$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPS-NH_2$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQRPSSGAPPPS-NH_2$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDKSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRPSSGAPPPS-NH_2$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQK-NH_2$;
 $X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQR-NH_2$;
 $FISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQK-NH_2$;
 $FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQR-NH_2$;
 $ISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQK-NH_2$;或者,
 $ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQR-NH_2$;

或者所述另一种多肽的序列是 $U_L-(X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t_0}X_{G16}ISDX_{G110}SX_{G112}AMD X_{G116}IHQQDFVN$
 $WLX_{G127}X_{G128}QX_{G130}(GX_{G132}X_{G133}NDWX_{G137}HNITQ)_{t_1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t_2}$,各变量上述所定义, U_L 如权利要求1所定义, t_0 、 t_1 、 t_2 分别是0或1。

10. 根据权利要求9所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,所述融合蛋白的序列是:

$U_L-(X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t_0}X_{G16}X_{G17}SDX_{G110}SX_{G112}X_{G113}X_{G114}DX_{G116}X_{G117}X_{G118}QX_{G120}X_{G121}FX_{G123}X_{G124}W$
 $LX_{G127}X_{G128}X_{G129}X_{G130}X_{G131}X_{G132}X_{G133}X_{G134}X_{G135}X_{G136}X_{G137}X_{G138}X_{G139}X_{G140}X_{G141}X_{G142}X_{G143}-L_j-X_{IL0}RPSGRK$
 $SSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLGPNVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETR$
 $LQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRF AFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGMVT$
 $KFYFQEDE$;或者,

$U_L - (X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}ISDX_{GI10}SX_{GI12}AMD X_{GI16}IHQQDFVNWLX_{GI27}X_{GI28}QX_{GI30}$
 $(GX_{GI32}X_{GI33}NDWX_{GI37}HNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2} - (GGGGS)_m - X_L - (GGGGS)_n - RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN$
 $QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLS ENR$
 $KQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$;或者,

$U_L - X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK(GKKNWVWKNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2} -$
 $(GGGGS)_m - X_L - (GGGGS)_n - RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHAL$
 $FLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAME$
 $ADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$;或者,

$U_L - X_{GI6}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK(GKKNWVWKNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2} - (GGGGS)_m - X_L -$
 $(GGGGS)_n - RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL$
 $SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMP$
 $DEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$;或者,

$U_L - X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL$
 $SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC$ (连接基-GIP受体结合多肽)PGW
 $FLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$;或者,

$U_L - X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL$
 $SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC$ (连接基-GIP受体结合多肽)ITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGW
 $FLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$;或者,

(GIP-1受体结合多肽-连接基)- $C_{IL0} - X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGP$
 $NVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSF$
 $ESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$;或者,

$U_L - X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL$
 $SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMP$
 $DEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$ C_{IL153} (连接基-GIP受体结合多肽);

其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;t0、t1、t2分别是0或1; C_{IL0} 是半胱氨酸或缺失; C_{IL153} 是半胱氨酸或缺失; U_L 如权利要求1所定义。

11.根据权利要求9所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,GIP受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白与生物大分子形成单链化合物,所述融合蛋白的结构为(从左到右对应氨基酸序列从N末端到C末端):

GIP受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

GIP受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子;

其中生物大分子是白蛋白或IgG Fc。

12.根据权利要求11所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,包含人白蛋白的融合蛋白的序列为:

$(X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK(GKKNWVWKNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2} -$
 $(GGGGS)_m - DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQCPFDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLH$
 $TLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQEPERNECF LQHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLK KYLYEIA$

RRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFAKAWAVARL
 SQRFPKAEFAEVS KLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLEKCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVEN
 DEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVLLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYA
 KVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKKHPEAKRMP
 CAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQI
 KKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AE EGKLVAA SQAALGL- (GGGS)_n-RPSG
 RKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYL RNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQL
 EAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;

或者包含人白蛋白的融合蛋白的序列为:

(X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t0}X_{G16}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNWKNITQ)_{t1} (PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-
 (GGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYL RNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
 SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMV
 TKFYFQEDE- (GGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADE
 SAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECF LQHKDDNPNL PRLVRPEVDMCTAFHDNEET
 FLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGER
 AFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVS KLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLEKCEKPLLE
 KSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVLLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCC
 AAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKC
 CKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADI
 CTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AE EGKLVAA SQAALGL;

或者包含人白蛋白的融合蛋白的序列为:

(X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t0}X_{G16}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNWKNITQ)_{t1} (PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}
 (X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t0}X_{G16}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNWKNITQ)_{t1} (PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-
 (GGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYL RNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
 SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMV
 TKFYFQEDE- (GGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADE
 SAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECF LQHKDDNPNL PRLVRPEVDMCTAFHDNEET
 FLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGER
 AFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVS KLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLEKCEKPLLE
 KSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVLLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCC
 AAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKC
 CKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADI
 CTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AE EGKLVAA SQAALGL;

或者包含人白蛋白的融合蛋白的序列为:

(X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t0}X_{G16}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNWKNITQ)_{t1} (PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}
 (X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t0}X_{G16}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNWKNITQ)_{t1} (PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-
 (GGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLH
 TLFDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECF LQHKDDNPNL PRLVRPEVDMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIA
 RRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFAKAWAVARL

SQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVEN
 DEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYFYARRHPDYSVVLRLAKTYETTLKCCAAADPHECYA
 KVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMP
 CAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQI
 KKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKKADDKETCFEAEEGKLVAAASQAALGL-(GGGGS)_n-RPSG
 RKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQL
 EAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSILTNPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;

或者包含IgG1 Fc的融合蛋白的序列为:

(X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1} (PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-
 (GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
 SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSILTNPDEGVMV
 TKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-AEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMI SRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP
 EVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQ
 VYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNV
 FSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK;

或者包含IgG1 Fc的融合蛋白的序列为:

(X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1} (PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-
 (GGGGS)_m-AEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMI SRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDG
 VEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNV FSCVMHEALH
 NYTQKSLSLSPGK-(GGGGS)_n-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIE
 PHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEAD
 QPVSILTNPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;

其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;t₀、t₁、t₂分别是0或1;其它变量如权利要求9所定
 义;

或者包含IgG1 Fc的融合蛋白是二聚蛋白,通过两个单体蛋白Fc部分的半胱氨酸形成
 链间二硫键,所述二聚蛋白是由两个相同序列组成的同型二聚体,每个加下划线的半胱氨
 酸C与另外一个单体对应位置的半胱氨酸形成链间二硫键,每个单体的Ca之间形成链间二
 硫键,每个单体的Cb之间形成链间二硫键;

优选地,IgG4 Fc与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白的序列为:(X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)
 t₀X_{GI6}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1} (PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}- (GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSS
 KMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVN
 ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSILTNPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-
 (GGGGS)_n-AESKYGPPCPPCPAPEAAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMI SRTPEVTC_aVVVDVSEQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEV
 HNAKTKPREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYK_aKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEEMT
 KNQVSLT_cL_bVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSC_bSVMHEALHN
 HYTQKSLSLSLG。

13. 根据权利要求9-12任一项所述的融合蛋白,其特征在于,所述融合蛋白选自化合物
 GI-1~GI-30。

14. 一种融合蛋白,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白与生物大分子形成单链化合物,所述融合蛋白的结构为(从左到右对应氨基酸序列从N末端到C末端):

GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子;其中生物大分子是白蛋白或IgG Fc;

优选地,包含人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

HGEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPS-(GGGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNE CFLQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA CLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERA FKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLE CADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLG MFLY EYARRHPDY SVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELFELGEYKFKQ NALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCTES LVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVE KCKKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQA FRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGY LQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITD LSENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTS FESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如本文中所定义的;

或人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

HGEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPS-(GGGGS)_m-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQA FRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITD LSENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA CLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERA FKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLT KVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDV CKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDY SVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELFELGEYKFKQ NALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKT PVSDRVTKCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如本文中所定义的;

或人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKGRG-(GGGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQ HKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA CLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERA FKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADD RADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDY SVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELFELGEYKFKQ NALL

VRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTCKCTESLVNR
 RPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKC
 ADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL- (GGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGP
 NVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESA
 ACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSNTMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE, 其中, m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6; 其它变量
 如本文中所定义的;

或人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVKGRG- (GGGS)_m-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYL
 RNNQLVAGYLQGPVNVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFI
 RSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSNTMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLG
 EENFKALVLI AFAQYLQCCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCC
 AKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLRPLVRPEVDMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFT
 CCQAADKAAACLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHT
 ECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDS ISSKLEKCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVNDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNY
 AEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC
 ELFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSD
 RVTCKCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAV
 MDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL, 其中, m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6; 其它变量
 如本文所定义;

或人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVKGRHX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVKGR-
 (GGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
 SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSNTMPDEGVMV
 TKFYFQEDE- (GGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQCCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADE
 SAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLRPLVRPEVDMCTAFHDNEET
 FLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTCCQAADKAAACLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFG
 ER AFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDS ISSKLEKCEKPLLE
 KSHCIAEVNDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCC
 AAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC
 ELFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKC
 CKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTCKCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADI
 CTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL, 其
 中, m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6; 其它变量如本文中所定义的;

或人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVKGRHX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVKGR-
 (GGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQCCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLH
 TLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLRPLVRPEVDMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE I
 A
 RRRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTCCQAADKAAACLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARL
 SQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDS ISSKLEKCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVEN
 DEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYA

KVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMP
CAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTCKCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQI
KKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL- (GGGS)_n-RPSG
RKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQL
EAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; 其
中, m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6; 其它变量如本文中所定义的;

或人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

HGEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGG (PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}HGEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGG
(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}- (GGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPH
ALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQP
VSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKLNV
EVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQKQEPERNECF LQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEV
DVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQ
RLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGD LLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSIS
SKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSVLLLR
LAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLV
EVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTCKCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPK
EFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLV
AASQAALGL, 其中, m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6; t2是0或1; 其它变量如本文中所定义的;

或人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

HGEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGG (PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}HGEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGG
(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}- (GGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKLNVNEVTEFAKTCV
ADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQKQEPERNECF LQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDN
EETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKF
GERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGD LLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEK
LLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSVLLLR LAKTYETTLE
KCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVG
SKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTCKCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFH
ADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL-
(GGGS)_n-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
TKFYFQEDE, 其中, m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6; t2是0或1;

IgG1 Fc融合蛋白的序列为:

HGEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPS- (GGGS)_m-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQK
TFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKR
FAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGS)_n-AEPKSCDKTHT
CPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPKPKDTLMI SRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYR
VVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDI
AVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK, 其中,

其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;X_{IL0}是甲硫氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失;通式1、通式2如权利要求1所定义;

或IgG1 Fc融合蛋白的序列为:

HGEGTFTSDLKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPS-(GGGGS)_m-AEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGP SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWL NGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRK SSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;X_{IL0}是甲硫氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失;通式1、通式2如权利要求1所定义;

或IgG1 Fc融合蛋白的序列为:

HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLKGRG-(GGGGS)_m-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQA FRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-AEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量分别如本文中定义的;

或IgG1 Fc融合蛋白的序列为:

HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLKGRG-(GGGGS)_m-AEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQA FRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量分别如本文中定义的;

或者所述融合蛋白是由两个相同序列组成的同型二聚体,通过两个单体蛋白的Fc部分的半胱氨酸形成的链间二硫键,其中,IgG4 Fc与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白单体的序列为:

HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGGG-(GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQA FRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-AESKYGPPCPPCPAPEAAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTC_aVVDVSDQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYK_aKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLT_c_bLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSC_bSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSLG,其中m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文中定义的;

或者是由两个相同上述序列组成的同型二聚体,每个加下划线的半胱氨酸C与另外一个单体对应位置的半胱氨酸形成链间二硫键;每个单体的C_a之间形成链间二硫键;每个单

体的C_b之间形成链间二硫键,其中,IgG4 Fc与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白单体的序列为:

HGEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGG-(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-(GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN
QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLESENKQD
KRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-AESKYG
PPCPPCPAPEAAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTC_aVVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNS
TYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKC_aKVSNKGLPSSIEKTIISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQQEEMTKNQVSLTCL_bLVKGFY
PSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSC_bSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLGLG,其
中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如本文中所定义的。

15.一种蛋白缀合物,其特征在于,所述蛋白缀合物是在权利要求1~14任一项所述的融合蛋白基础上进行酰化、接枝等修饰而获得的化合物。

16.一种药物组合物,包括权利要求1~14任一项所述的融合蛋白,或权利要求15所述的蛋白缀合物,以及制药学可接受的载体或添加剂。

17.根据权利要求1~14任一项所述的融合蛋白、或根据权利要求15所述的蛋白缀合物在制备治疗糖尿病的药物中的应用。

用于糖尿病治疗的蛋白、蛋白缀合物及其应用

[0001] 本申请是申请号为201380018643.2、申请日为2013年5月17日、发明名称为“用于糖尿病治疗的蛋白、蛋白缀合物及其应用”的发明专利申请的分案申请。

技术领域

[0002] 本发明属于生物制药领域,涉及一种用于糖尿病治疗的蛋白、蛋白缀合物及其应用。

背景技术

[0003] 细胞因子是细胞内存在或分泌的有生物活性的大分子,大多为多肽类物质,如各种白介素、干扰素、集落刺激因子(CSF)、肿瘤坏死因子(TNF)。在正常机体内低表达或不表达,在异常状态(疾病、防御)时转录、翻译。细胞因子调节或修饰炎症或免疫反应中的细胞应答。它们通过与敏感细胞表面的特殊受体结合而激活生物应答。细胞因子往往在多种靶细胞上都有受体,因此反应多效性是细胞因子的普遍性质。同时,也可通过其它细胞因子或细胞因子受体产生第二介导。

[0004] 对于一个高活性的细胞因子,必须存在控制其释放和限制其活性的机制。细胞因子的生物合成和释放可以通过其它细胞因子或外源因素来严格调节。现已发现了两种控制其活性的机制:一是受体拮抗剂(I型抑制蛋白),它的结构与细胞因子同源,能与受体分子结合而不激发信号的传导,通过与细胞因子竞争而产生抑制作用;二是可溶性受体分子(II型抑制蛋白),它同细胞受体竞争与细胞因子结合,从而产生抑制作用。大量实验证明这两种抑制反应有生理相关性。现在认为II型抑制剂有着类似缓冲液的中和作用,从而限制细胞因子的全身作用。同时又允许细胞因子在局部达到高浓度,从而加强劳分泌样的作用。它们的重组表达形式具有药理活性。

[0005] 白细胞介素1(IL-1)参与多种生理过程。IL-1通过诱发中性蛋白酶和其它细胞因子(肿瘤坏死因子TNF)的分泌,刺激各种造血细胞和其它细胞的增生,调节促炎反应,介导炎症中的组织损伤,包括刺激滑膜细胞和软骨细胞增殖并产生PGE₂、胶原酶、磷脂酶A等,引起关节炎;促进骨髓释放中性粒细胞,诱导单核细胞和多核粒细胞趋化浸润到炎性部位,在局部释放溶酶体酶,引起嗜碱性粒细胞和肥大细胞脱颗粒,释放炎性介质等。IL-1可以直接损害胰岛中生产胰岛素的β细胞。与IL-1相关的疾病包括:类风湿性关节炎、糖尿病、系统性红斑狼疮、硬皮病等其他免疫性疾病。

[0006] IL-1包括两个相关因子:IL-1 α 和IL-1 β 。另外还有一种相关多肽为IL-1受体拮抗剂(IL-1Ra)。IL-1 α 、IL-1 β 均是通过与细胞表面的IL-1受体(IL-1R)结合,通过信号转导系统将信号传入细胞内发挥其生物活性。现已发现了两种类型的IL-1R:I型受体(IL-1RI)和II型受体(IL-1RII)。I型受体,又称T细胞受体,具有信号转导功能;II型受体,又称B细胞受体,它可以和IL-1结合,但不转导信号。事实上,IL-1RII承担了IL-1衰减子的作用,可称之为“诱捕”受体。当IL-1结合IL-1RI时,即形成一个复合物,然后该复合物即与IL-1R附属蛋白(LI-1R AcP)形成一种高亲和力的结合。可能是由于IL-1RI胞内部分与IL-1R-AcP结合形

成的异源二聚体激发了IL-1信号的转导。另外,IL-1R的胞外部分,又称为可溶性受体,即I型可溶性受体(sIL-1RI)和II型可溶性受体(sIL-1RII),它们在机体的正常状态和疾病情况下均存在于循环体系中,可与IL-1 α 、IL-1 β 或IL-1Ra结合而成为一种天然的“缓冲剂”。

[0007] Arend等(“Interleukin 1receptor antagonist:A new member of the interleukin 1family.”J Clin Invest,1991,88(5):1445-1451)发现在细胞培养上清液和体液中有抑制IL-1活性的物质,将其命名为IL-1Ra。Eisenberg等(“Interleukin 1receptor antagonist is a member of the interleukin 1gene family:evolution of a cytokine control mechanism.”PNAS,1991,88(12):5232-5236)通过分子克隆技术分析IL-1Ra的基因长1.8kb,有编码177个氨基酸的开放阅读框;成熟的IL-1Ra蛋白有152个氨基酸,还有一个25个氨基酸的先导序列。其与IL-1 β 有26%~30%同源性,与IL-1 α 有19%同源性,基因结构与IL-1相似。因此,可以推测IL-1Ra与IL-1结构相似的部分起到与受体结合的作用,但它不能引发跨膜转导信号。在疾病状态下,许多组织如滑膜、皮肤组织中的巨噬细胞都可产生IL-1Ra。人的正常皮肤、培养的角质细胞及单核细胞皆有IL-1Ra mRNA表达。IL-1Ra与IL-1受体结合后,本身无激动作用,但可消除或减轻IL-1的生物效应,从而影响机体的病理生理过程。IL-1和IL-1Ra之间的平衡决定IL-1在炎症过程中的作用。

[0008] 大量实验证明,IL-1Ra具有抑制前列腺素生成、引起血清NO浓度、减低环氧合酶-2和胶原酶-1的表达量、阻止白细胞浸润及关节软骨蛋白聚糖的降解、拮抗IL-1 β 的促神经生长因子表达等功能,预示IL-1Ra在治疗类风湿性关节炎、淀粉样变性病、骨关节炎、过敏性脑脊髓炎等炎症疾病中有着广阔的应用前景。IL-1Ra也可改善肾炎、皮炎及呼吸道炎症,降低脓毒休克死亡率,提高热休克存活率,抑制骨髓瘤生长,提高角膜同种移植成功率。一些诱导IL-1Ra表达的物质,其中包括人血清IgA、皮质类固醇、非类固醇抗炎药物mofezolac、IL-4、IL-13、IFN、TGF- β 、IL-6及其它经gp130转导信号的细胞因子,同样可用于治疗IL-1所致疾病。

[0009] IL-1Ra商品名为Kineret。Kineret(Anakinra,阿那白滞素)是一种重组的非糖基化的人IL-1Ra(rhIL-1Ra),由153个氨基酸组成,分子量为17.3KD,由美国Amgen公司开发。Kineret与天然的人IL-1Ra的区别在于它的氨基端增加了一个蛋氨酸残基。2001年11月14日,Kineret获得美国FDA的批准上市,用于治疗对一种或多种DMARD无效的中至重度的活动期成人类风湿性关节炎患者,以减轻其症状。欧洲专利药评估署于2001年11月21日批准Kineret在欧洲上市,与MTX联用治疗对单用MTX疗效欠佳类风湿性关节炎患者。目前,Kineret正在进行用于炎症性肠病(IBD)、气喘和移植物排异的临床试验。

[0010] 糖尿病的发生与胰岛 β 细胞功能受损有关,随着患病时间的延长,胰岛 β 细胞功能将进行性衰退。目前已经发现,在由胰岛 β 细胞炎症引发 β 细胞破坏和功能损伤而导致的1型糖尿病中,前炎症因子IL-1 β 在抑制胰岛 β 细胞功能和促其凋亡的过程中发挥了重要作用。在2型糖尿病患者中,也观察到胰岛 β 细胞IL-1表达增强,同时IL-1Ra的表达减弱。IL-1Ra的不足似乎是遗传特性,因为编码IL-1Ra的基因其基因多态性和改变的血清IL-1Ra含量是相关联的。IL-1 β 可以促进胰岛炎症细胞因子表达,并增加免疫细胞的浸润从而引发组织炎症,并影响 β 细胞功能和胰岛素敏感性。在体外研究中,长期暴露于高浓度葡萄糖和由脂肪组织分泌的肽激素瘦素会诱使 β 细胞及胰岛产生并释放IL-1 β ,继而引起功能受损及 β 细胞凋亡。外源性添加IL-1受体拮抗剂,如IL-1Ra,可以保护 β 细胞免受高浓度葡萄糖和瘦素的

损伤,并减少2型糖尿病患者的炎症标识。类似研究也证实,胰岛内生成的炎性介质与糖尿病密切相关(Böni-Schnetzler等,“Increased Interleukin(IL)-1 β Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Expression in β -Cells of Individuals with Type 2Diabetes and Regulation of IL-1 β in Human Islets by Glucose and Autostimulation.”J Clin Endocrinol Metab,2008,93(10):4065-4074;Donath等,“Islet Inflammation Impairs the Pancreatic {beta}-Cell in Type 2Diabetes.”Physiology(Bethesda).2009,24:325-331)。

[0011] 在—项研究中(Ehses等,“IL-1antagonism reduces hyperglycemia and tissue inflammation in the type 2diabetic GK rat”,PNAS,2009,106(33):13998-14003),研究者着重探讨IL-1对胰岛炎症细胞因子产生以及对胰岛素作用的周围组织炎症的影响。研究者选择GK大鼠为研究对象。该大鼠是一种自发性非肥胖的2型糖尿病模型大鼠,会发生胰岛的炎症和周围组织的(肝脏、骨骼肌和脂肪组织)胰岛素抵抗。研究者发现,GK大鼠胰岛和肝脏组织大量表达IL-1 β ,体外给予大鼠IL-1Ra可以特异性阻断IL-1活性,降低胰岛炎症细胞因子的释放。体内试验也证实IL-1Ra可以改善GK大鼠的高血糖,改善 β 细胞功能和胰岛素抵抗。此外,IL-1Ra可以降低胰岛来源的前炎细胞因子如IL-1 β 、IL-6、TNF α 、KC、MCP-1和MIP-1 α 水平并减少胰岛CD68+、MHC II+和CD53+免疫细胞的浸润。肝脏组织细胞因子表达也减少。因此,IL-1Ra能够改善 β 细胞功能,有可能治疗2型糖尿病。

[0012] 瑞士苏黎世大学MarcY.Donath等人利用阿那白滞素进行了一项临床双盲试验,结果发现,阻断IL-1可以改善患者的高血糖及胰岛 β 细胞功能,同时降低血液中炎性标志物的水平。此外,Marc Y.Donath等人还利用抗IL-1抗体XOMA 052进行临床双盲试验,以了解其安全性和药代动力学,试验中患者对该药有很好的耐受性,未发现药物相关的严重不良反应。

[0013] 在一个研究中,70名A₁C>7.5%且BMI>27kg/m²的2型糖尿病患者被随机安排接受为期13周的阿那白滞素或安慰剂治疗。在撤销阿那白滞素39周后,与安慰剂组病人的数据对比,发现通过阿那白滞素阻滞IL-1可以带来PI/I比值及系统性炎症标识的改善,而这一改善在治疗撤除之后依然可以持续39周(Larsen等,“Sustained Effects of Interleukin-1 Receptor Antagonist Treatment in Type 2Diabetes”,Diabetes Care 2009,32:1663-1668)。

[0014] 综上所述,炎症因子是糖尿病发生的重要因素之一。除目前的传统治疗外,抗炎治疗可能成为治疗糖尿病的新途径。

[0015] 由于微量的IL-1就可以引起完全的生物学效应,IL-1ra的浓度往往需要高于IL-1 100倍以上才能有效地抑制IL-1的生物学效应。在类风湿性关节炎治疗过程中,阿那白滞素的用量高达100~150mg/d,因而对生物制药下游工艺和生产有很高的要求,对生物制药企业是一个挑战。IL-1Ra理论上可以作用于体内任何部位的IL-1受体,没有选择性。长期、大剂量使用是否会使病人因为免疫抑制导致感染增加也是一个疑问;尤其是糖尿病人本身就容易受到感染,而且不易治愈。频繁用药加重了病人的身体、心理和经济负担。另外,IL-1Ra在体内半衰期只有4-6小时,削弱了效果,增加了使用剂量。因此,设计新型靶向性IL-1ra,改善糖尿病治疗效果,减少不必要免疫抑制,降低剂量,延长体内作用时间是新药开发的方向。

发明内容

[0016] 本发明的目的是提供一种新的糖尿病治疗药物,所述药物包括一种融合蛋白或其缀合物。

[0017] 在一个方面,本发明提供一种融合蛋白,所述融合蛋白由两种多肽通过连接而构成,其中一种多肽是白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白或其类似物,另一种多肽是GLP-1受体结合多肽或其类似物、或GIP受体结合多肽或其类似物、或胰岛素受体结合多肽或其类似物;

[0018] 所述融合蛋白的结构为:白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白或其类似物-L_j-另一种多肽,或者另一种多肽-L_j-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白或其类似物;

[0019] 所述白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白或其类似物的序列是:

[0020] X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}L SX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,

[0021] X_{IL0}是甲硫氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失;

[0022] X_{IL66}、X_{IL69}、X_{IL116}、X_{IL122}是半胱氨酸或丝氨酸;X_{IL84}是半胱氨酸或天冬酰胺;

[0023] L_j是连接基或间隔基,包括长链脂肪酸、聚乙二醇、氨基酸、短肽、蛋白,或一个或多个可选的长链脂肪酸、聚乙二醇、氨基酸、短肽等通过共价键连接而成的长链,或任何将两个蛋白/多肽通过共价键连接的结构,或缺失;优选地,所述连接基或间隔基含有一个或一个以上的赖氨酸或半胱氨酸,其侧链的氨基或巯基可用于与修饰基团反应;优选地,所述短肽的通式是(GlyGlyGlyGlySer)_n,n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6。

[0024] 在一个方面,本发明提供一种蛋白缀合物,所述蛋白缀合物是在本发明的融合蛋白基础上进行酰化、接枝等修饰而获得的化合物。

[0025] 在一个方面,本发明提供一种药物组合物,包括本发明的融合蛋白或蛋白缀合物和制药学上可接受的载体或添加剂。

[0026] 在一个方面,本发明提供所述的融合蛋白、蛋白缀合物或药物组合物在治疗糖尿病中的应用。

[0027] 在一个方面,本发明提供所述的融合蛋白、蛋白缀合物在制备治疗糖尿病的药物中的应用。

[0028] 在一个方面,本发明提供一种治疗糖尿病的方法,所述方法包括对需要的病患施用本发明的融合蛋白、蛋白缀合物或药物组合物。

[0029] 本发明的融合蛋白及其衍生物具有明显的治疗糖尿病的功效,且用量少,对使用者的副作用明显降低。

附图说明

[0030] 图1A和图1B分别是天然白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白(IL-1Ra)(图中IL-1ra-40-SUMO)和G-20(图中IL-1ra-SUMO)表达载体结构。

[0031] 图2是天然白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白(IL-1Ra)(图中IL-1ra-40)和G-20(图中IL-1ra)DNA测序结果。

[0032] 图3A-3C是用亲和色谱法初步纯化带有SUMO标签的融合蛋白G-20的电泳图,其中,

[0033] 图3A第一泳道是蛋白分子量标准,从最下起分别为9K,14K,22K,30K,41K;第二泳

道为细胞裂解液,第三泳道为过柱洗涤缓冲液,第四泳道是过柱洗脱缓冲液;

[0034] 图3B第一和第二泳道分别是经过2次纯化的带有SUM0标签的融合蛋白G-20;第三泳道是蛋白分子量标准;

[0035] 图3C第一泳道是蛋白分子量标准,第二泳道是切除SUM0标签后的融合蛋白G-20。

[0036] 图4是以RP-HPLC和特殊缓冲液梯度分析融合蛋白G-20样品纯度。

[0037] 图5是融合蛋白G-20的质谱图。

[0038] 图6A和图6B是用本发明中的蛋白表达方法制备的天然白介素-1受体拮抗剂的肽质量指纹谱,该蛋白用于动物试验中的对照。

[0039] 图7是动物试验的血糖检测结果。四组小鼠分别接受生理盐水、白介素-1受体拮抗剂、融合蛋白G2和G-20(两个代表性GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白)治疗12周后,在糖耐量试验中的血糖变化。

[0040] 图8是动物试验中胰岛素水平检测结果。四组小鼠分别接受生理盐水(图中1)、白介素-1受体拮抗剂(图中2)、G-20(图中3)和G-2(图中4)(两个代表性GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白)治疗12周后,在糖耐量试验中的胰岛素水平的变化。

[0041] 图9是动物试验的血糖检测结果。四组小鼠分别接受生理盐水、白介素-1受体拮抗剂、融合蛋白IN-7和IN-62(两个代表性胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白)治疗12周后,在胰岛素耐量试验中的血糖变化。

[0042] 图10是动物试验的血糖检测结果。四组小鼠分别接受生理盐水、白介素-1受体拮抗剂、融合蛋白GI-3和GI-7(两个代表性GIP受体结合多肽-连接基-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白)治疗12周后,在糖耐量试验中的血糖变化。

具体实施方式

[0043] 定义及术语

[0044] 除非另外说明,下述定义适用于本发明全文。未定义的术语可以根据行业内约定俗成的定义理解。

[0045] 本申请中,hIL-1Ra或IL-1Ra表示成熟人白细胞介素-1受体拮抗剂;IL-1ra表示其类似物,包括本发明提供的白细胞介素-1受体拮抗剂及其缀合物。

[0046] “氨基酸”指任何同时包含氨基和羧基官能团的分子, α -氨基酸的氨基和羧基连接在同一个碳原子上(α 碳)。 α 碳可以有1-2个有机取代基。氨基酸包含L和D同分异构体和消旋混合物。如无特别说明,本发明中多肽序列中的氨基酸残基都是L同分异构体即L-氨基酸,D-氨基酸在氨基酸名称或缩写前加小写字母“d”表示,如dK。

[0047] “可编码的氨基酸”或“可编码的氨基酸残基”用于表示可以由核苷酸三联体编码的氨基酸或氨基酸残基,其中,

[0048] hGlu为高谷氨酸;

[0049] α -hGlu为-HNCH(CO-)CH₂CH₂CH₂COOH的L同分异构体;

[0050] δ -hGlu为-HNCH(COOH)CH₂CH₂CH₂CO-的L同分异构体;

[0051] α -Asp为-HNCH(CO-)CH₂COOH的L同分异构体;

[0052] β -Asp为-HNCH(COOH)CH₂CO-的L同分异构体;

- [0053] α -Glu为-HNCH(CO-)CH₂CH₂COOH的L同分异构体；
 [0054] γ -Glu为-HNCH(COOH)CH₂CH₂CO-的L同分异构体；
 [0055] β -Ala为-HN-CH₂-CH₂-COOH；
 [0056] Sar为肌氨酸。
 [0057] 氨基酸残基可以用三字母氨基酸编码或者单字母氨基酸编码表示；氨基酸表如下：

[0058] 表一：氨基酸名称及简写

中文名称	英文名称	三字母	单字母	中文名称	英文名称	三字母	单字母
甘氨酸	Glycine	Gly	G	苏氨酸	Threonine	Thr	T
[0059] 丙氨酸	Alanine	Ala	A	半胱氨酸	Cysteine	Cys	C
缬氨酸	Valine	Val	V	甲硫氨酸	Methionine	Met	M
亮氨酸	Leucine	Leu	L	天冬酰胺	Asparagine	Asn	N
异亮氨酸	Isoleucine	Ile	I	谷氨酰胺	Glutamine	Gln	Q
脯氨酸	Proline	Pro	P	色氨酸	Tryptophan	Trp	W
[0060] 苯丙氨酸	Phenylalanine	Phe	F	丝氨酸	Serine	Ser	S
酪氨酸	Tyrosine	Tyr	Y	赖氨酸	Lysine	Lys	K
天冬氨酸	Aspartic acid	Asp	D	精氨酸	Arginine	Arg	R
谷氨酸	Glutamic acid	Glu	E	组氨酸	Histidine	His	H

[0061] 胰岛素相关内容：

[0062] “天然胰岛素”指来源于天然、化学合成、基因工程生产的哺乳动物胰岛素(如人胰岛素、牛胰岛素、猪胰岛素等)。人胰岛素包含21个氨基酸组成的A链和30个氨基酸组成的B链。两条链通过3条二硫键相连：A7和B7、A20和B19、A6和A11。B7、A7指的是天然人胰岛素B链位置7(从N端数起)的氨基酸残基以及胰岛素A链位置7(从N端数起)的氨基酸残基，同理类推其它位置。

[0063] “胰岛素类似物”是修改过的胰岛素多肽的通称，包括与天然胰岛素有同源序列的由A链和B链组成的双链分子，以及单链胰岛素类似物。“胰岛素类似物”具有天然胰岛素的部分、全部或增强活性，或者在体内或体外能够转化为具有天然胰岛素的部分、全部或增强活性的多肽，例如比天然胰岛素增加、减少或替换一个或多个氨基酸残基的多肽。人、动物乃至非哺乳动物的胰岛素原、前胰岛素原、胰岛素前体、单链胰岛素前体和类似物都称为“胰岛素类似物”。很多胰岛素类似物见诸于文献。除非特别另外说明，本文中“胰岛素类似物”广义包括天然胰岛素和胰岛素类似物。

[0064] “胰岛素受体结合多肽”包括胰岛素类似物、衍生物及其缀合物，和其它与胰岛素受体有结合能力的多肽，如胰岛素样生长因子-1(IGF-1)和胰岛素样生长因子-2(IGF-2)及其类似物、衍生物和缀合物。

[0065] 如无特殊说明，本申请中以A链或B链位置说明的氨基酸，如A14、B28等都表示与胰岛素的A链或B链相对应位置的氨基酸残基或其变化形式，其中胰岛素的A链或B链的编号从N末端的第一位开始计算。

[0066] 单独指某一个氨基酸残基时，可以用例如A1G、B1G或B9H表示，其分别指在A链的第一个氨基酸、B链的第一个和第九个氨基酸残基分别是G、G、H。

[0067] 单链胰岛素化合物的编号按照各化合物的说明为准。

[0068] 单链胰岛素化合物指的是具有一般结构B链-C_L-A链的多肽序列或修饰的多肽序列,其中B链是胰岛素的B链或类似物,A链是胰岛素的A链或类似物,C_L是连接B链C末端氨基酸残基与A链N末端的肽链。

[0069] GLP-1、GLP-1类似物及GLP-1受体结合多肽:

[0070] 胰高血糖素原包含有两种胰高血糖素样肽,即GLP-1和GLP-2。GLP-1主要由末端空肠、回肠和结肠的Langerhans细胞分泌,主要包括GLP-1 (7-37) 和GLP-1 (7-36) -NH₂两种形式。GLP-1 (7-36) -NH₂是人体内的GLP-1的自然存在形式,在GLP-1肽中,它的促进胰岛素分泌作用最强。

[0071] GLP-1 (7-36) -NH₂序列为:

[0072] HAEGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAAKEFIAWLVKGR-NH₂;

[0073] GLP-1 (7-37) 序列为:

[0074] HAEGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAAKEFIAWLVKGRG。

[0075] GLP-1在体内的表达和活性受到严密的调控。当N端第二位丙氨酸被二肽基肽酶(DPP-IV)水解后,形成无活性的GLP-1 (9-36) -NH₂,成为GLP-1R的体内天然拮抗剂。在体内,GLP-1经酶切后的几个代谢产物包括GLP-1 (9-36)、GLP-1 (7-35) 和GLP-1 (7-34)。GLP-1 (9-36) -NH₂是GLP-1的主要分解代谢产物,在体内的浓度可以高达GLP-1 (7-36) -NH₂的10倍。GLP-1在体内的半衰期不足5分钟,其新陈代谢的速率为12~13分钟。在生理状态下,完整的GLP-1主要是通过肾脏的排泄,由肾外组织协助排除。

[0076] GLP-1能够促进胰岛素分泌,而且这种促进作用是葡萄糖依赖性的,血糖越高,作用越强。GLP-1与胰岛β细胞细胞膜上的受体结合,通过增加细胞内cAMP,使K⁺-ATP酶磷酸化,导致K⁺通道关闭,细胞膜去极化,Ca²⁺通道开放,Ca²⁺内流,刺激胰岛素从细胞排出,从而促进胰岛素分泌。这种作用又是全方位的,影响前胰岛素基因的转录、翻译及剪切等各个功能环节。此外,GLP-1也能够上调β细胞中与糖代谢密切相关的基因(如葡萄糖激酶和葡萄糖转运蛋白-2),但胰岛素基因启动子可以部分不依赖PKA的方式被激活。

[0077] GLP-1也能够刺激胰岛β细胞增生,抑制其凋亡。研究发现GLP-1在非-STZ模型大鼠中能刺激β细胞新生,改善成年大鼠血糖的自身稳定。在新生GK大鼠中,经GLP-1或Exendin-4注射5日,血糖恒定状态显著改善,胰岛素水平升高,β细胞实体增大。继续应用上述药物,大鼠β细胞持续增加,成年时血糖控制能力显著提高。体外细胞培养发现,GLP-1能诱导小鼠成肌细胞株和胚胎干细胞分化为胰岛素表达细胞。在Zucker糖尿病大鼠模型中,β细胞凋亡的比例最高达20%以上,GLP-1的治疗能使凋亡细胞比例显著下降。研究发现,GLP-1能抑制链脲佐菌素(STZ)诱导的小鼠β细胞凋亡,而GLP-1R基因敲除小鼠的β细胞对STZ诱导凋亡的敏感性显著升高。

[0078] 在血糖调节中,胰升糖素的作用和胰岛素相反,通过促进肝糖原分解增加血糖的浓度。在健康人、1型糖尿病和2型糖尿病患者中均证实,GLP-1能抑制胰升糖素的释放,但在健康人体中其作用程度小于糖尿病患者。给C肽阴性的狗注射GLP-1能降低血浆胰高血糖素水平,提示GLP-1抑制胰高血糖素的作用至少部分是不依赖于胰岛素的。

[0079] 在对鼠、猪和人的一系列研究中发现,GLP-1可抑制胃肠道蠕动和胃液分泌,延迟胃排空。在人体,无论是正常人还是糖尿病患者,应用GLP-1均可使其产生短暂的饱胀感觉

和食欲下降。

[0080] GLP-1受体 (GLP-1R) 是一个与G蛋白偶联的7个跨膜结构,以cAMP为主要第二信使。它属于G蛋白偶联受体B家族(分泌素家族)中的胰高血糖素受体亚家族,该家族最明显的特征是相对较长的胞外N端序列,通过3个二硫键形成一个球状结构域。人GLP-1受体与鼠受体有90%的同源性。解剖学的证据表明:鼠、猪和人肠道各段都可见GLP-1R细胞,不同种属间分布密度不同,分布规律相同,即从小肠和大肠的近端向远端细胞逐渐增大。

[0081] 胰高血糖素原72-117的氨基酸序列参照Bell等,Nature 304 368-371(1983)。胰高血糖素原片段72-108通常称为GLP-1(1-37)。GLP-1(7-20)是已知的最短的促胰岛素的GLP-1类似物。

[0082] “GLP-1类似物”定义为GLP-1(1-37)的一个或多个氨基酸残基缺失或被另外的氨基酸残基取代,或者有一个或多个氨基酸残基插入原多肽序列。在一个优选的实施方式中,GLP-1类似物和对应的GLP-1(1-37)的不同氨基酸残基总数不超过20个,或不超过15个、10个、5个、4个、3个、2个,最好是1个。GLP-1类似物可以是GLP-1(1-37)的截断片段。GLP-1类似物也可以是GLP-1的N末端或C末端延伸后得到的序列。在某些实施方式中,GLP-1类似物包括C末端1-20个氨基酸的延长。在一种实施方式中,C末端的延伸序列是PSSGAPPPS-NH₂或GPSSGAPPPS-NH₂。在一种实施方式中,C末端延长包括1-6个带正电荷的氨基酸,如精氨酸、赖氨酸。在一种实施方式中,C末端延长包括1-6个带负电荷的氨基酸,如谷氨酸、天冬氨酸。在某些实施方式中,GLP-1类似物可以是修饰产物,例如烷基取代、酰化、聚乙二醇修饰等。

[0083] 不同的GLP-1有不同的生物活性。GLP-1(7-36)-NH₂刺激[¹⁴C]-氨基比林蓄积的能力是GLP-1(1-37)和GLP-1(1-36)-NH₂的100倍;GLP-1(7-36)-NH₂和GLP-1(7-37)-NH₂有相当的活性和效果。GLP-1(9-36)-NH₂对β细胞没有效果,在某些研究中甚至是腺苷酸环化酶的拮抗剂;而GLP-1(7-35)-OH和GLP-1(7-34)-OH明显是激动剂。GLP-1(7-35)-OH或GLP-1(7-37)-OH升高血浆中胰岛素水平的能力低于GLP-1(7-36)-NH₂。

[0084] GLP-1(7-36)-NH₂与受体结合的部分主要是氨基酸残基7-21,尽管全长序列都可以在受体结合中起到协同作用。除氨基酸长链的骨架之外,序列第7(组氨酸)、10(甘氨酸)、12(苯丙氨酸)、13(苏氨酸)和15(天冬氨酸)的侧链都直接与受体作用。而序列第28(苯丙氨酸)和第29(异亮氨酸)对GLP-1形成能够被受体识别的构象很关键。有些研究表明序列第10(甘氨酸)、15(天冬氨酸)和17(丝氨酸)的氨基酸残基以及C末端对于GLP-1的促胰岛素作用很重要。C末端酰胺化和C末端最后的氨基酸残基对GLP-1作用的重要性不如N末端。

[0085] GLP-1受体拮抗剂主要来源于GLP-1(7-36)-NH₂或exendin-4的N端删除或取代后的序列,包括但不限于以下序列:

[0086] 1. DLKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPS-NH₂;

[0087] 2. HAKGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAAKEFIAWLKGR-NH₂;

[0088] 3. EGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAAKEFIAWLKGR-NH₂;

[0089] 4. AEGTFTSEVSSYLEGQAAKEFIAWLKGR-NH₂。

[0090] GLP-1类似物包括那些与GLP-1(7-37)序列有1-15个氨基酸残基差异的多肽,包括11、12、16、22、23、24、25、26、27、30、33、34、35、36、37位的取代或修改。这些多肽的18、20、23、30、31、34、36、37位或C末端可以连接白蛋白结合分子或聚乙二醇等修饰基团(WO2009030738)。GLP-1受体结合多肽包括任何与GLP-1受体结合能力达到GLP-1(7-36)-

NH₂的1%、5%、10%、20%、30%、40%、50%、60%、70%、80%、90%、100%或超过100%的多肽及其衍生物,例如GLP-1类似物、GLP-1受体激动剂、GLP-1受体拮抗剂、GLP-1和胰高血糖素受体双激动剂(coagonist)、GLP-1受体激动剂和胰高血糖素受体拮抗剂嵌合多肽、胰高血糖素受体拮抗剂以及这些多肽的衍生物,包括出版物和文献中的序列,例如US7235627,WO/2002/048192,WO/2004/093823,WO/2003/103572,WO/2008/101017,WO/2009/058734,WO/2009/155258,WO/2010/070253,WO/2010/070255,WO/2011/075393,WO/2011/080102,WO/2011/073328,EP2322545,EP 2322546,“Design of a Long Acting Peptide Functioning as Both a Glucagon-like Peptide-1 Receptor Agonist and a Glucagon Receptor Antagonist,”The Journal of Biological Chemistry 2006,Vol.281(18):12506-12515。

[0091] 随着对GLP-1及其与糖尿病的相关性研究的不断深入,国内外医药研发机构越来越重视这一领域。代表性药物是Exendin-4和liraglutide。

[0092] Liraglutide与内源性人GLP-1(7-37)氨基酸序列有97%的相似度,序列为:

[0093] HAEGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAAK(γ E-C16)EFIWLVRGRG-OH。

[0094] 其它GLP-1类候选药物包括albiglutide、taspoglutide、lixisenatide(AVE0010或者ZP10A)等。

[0095] Albiglutide是融合在人白蛋白上的抗DPP-IV水解的GLP-1二聚物,半衰期为4-7天。

[0096] Lixisenatide序列为:

[0097] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPSKKKKKK-NH₂。

[0098] Taspoglutide是人GLP-1(7-36)的(2-甲基丙氨酸)-35-(2-甲基丙氨酸)-36-L精氨酸酰胺衍生物,序列为HAibEGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAAKEFIWLVAibR-NH₂。

[0099] 艾塞那肽(Exenatide)是Exendin-4的合成产物,由39个氨基酸组成,与GLP-1相似性高达53%,并且具有相同的生物学功能。艾塞那肽序列为:

[0100] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPS-NH₂。

[0101] Exendin-3是从Heloderma horridum的分泌产物中得到的,序列为

[0102] HSDGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPS-NH₂。

[0103] “Exendin-3类似物”定义为exendin-3的一个或多个氨基酸残基缺失或被另外的氨基酸残基取代,或者有一个或多个氨基酸残基插入原多肽序列。Exendin-3类似物包括那些与exendin-3序列有1-15个氨基酸残基差异的多肽。

[0104] “Exendin-4类似物”定义为exendin-4的一个或多个氨基酸残基缺失或被另外的氨基酸残基取代,或者有一个或多个氨基酸残基插入原多肽序列。在一种优选的实施方式中,exendin-4类似物和exendin-4的不同氨基酸残基总数可以是不超过15个、10个、5个、4个、3个、2个,最好是1个,例如亮氨酸14、苯丙氨酸25-exendin-4。Exendin-4类似物可以是exendin-4的截断片段,例如exendin-4(1-28)-NH₂、exendin-4(1-30)、exendin-4(1-30)-NH₂、亮氨酸14、苯丙氨酸25-exendin-4(1-28)-NH₂、亮氨酸14、丙氨酸22、苯丙氨酸25-exendin-4(1-28)-NH₂。

[0105] 本发明包括exendin-3和exendin-4的全长或截断序列,包括exendin-3(1-30)或exendin-4(1-30)序列,其中这些序列的C末端可缩短3个氨基酸残基,优选缩短1个氨基酸

残基;N末端可缩短2个氨基酸残基,优选缩短1个氨基酸。尽管氨基酸序列缩短了,但这些exendin片段都具有生物活性。

[0106] 本发明包括exendin-3和exendin-4的C末端延伸序列。在一个实施方式中,C末端延伸包括1-6个带正电荷的氨基酸,如精氨酸、赖氨酸。在一个实施方式中,C末端延伸包括1-6个带负电荷的氨基酸,如谷氨酸、天冬氨酸。在某些实施方式中,exendin-3和exendin-4类似物可以是修饰产物,例如烷基取代、酰化、聚乙二醇修饰等。

[0107] 以exendin-3和exendin-4为模板的GLP-1受体结合多肽包括任何与GLP-1受体结合能力达到GLP-1 (7-36) -NH₂的1%、5%、10%、20%、30%、40%、50%、60%、70%、80%、90%、100%或超过100%的多肽及其衍生物,包括出版物和专利文献中的序列,例如在WO97/46584、WO 98/05351、WO 99/25727、WO 99/25728、WO 99/07404、WO 99/40788、WO 00/41546、WO 00/41548、US 7691963B2、US 7407932B2、US8030273B2、US20010047084A1、US 5424286A、WO/2013/002580、CN200710138718.7、CN200910135363.5、“EW, a novel recombinant analogue of exendin-4 expressed in *Escherichia coli*” *Scientific Research and Essays* 2011 Vol.6 (14) :2941-2949、“Site-specific PEGylation of exenatide analogues markedly improved their glucoregulatory activity” *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 2011, 163:399-412中提及的序列。

[0108] GIP及GIP受体结合多肽

[0109] 胃泌素抑制肽又称葡萄糖依赖性促胰岛素分泌多肽,简称GIP。当血糖浓度高时,GIP可以通过促进胰岛素分泌调节血糖。另外,GIP在脂肪细胞和脂肪代谢过程中起到重要作用。

[0110] 人GIP序列:YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQ。

[0111] “GIP类似物”定义为GIP的一个或多个氨基酸残基缺失或被另外的氨基酸残基取代,或者有一个或多个氨基酸残基插入原多肽序列。在一种实施方式中,GIP类似物与人GIP的序列至少有25%、30%、40%、50%、60%、70%、80%、90%相同。在一种优选的实施方式中,GIP类似物和人GIP的不同氨基酸残基总数可以是不超过20个、15个、10个、5个、4个、3个、2个,最好是1个。在某些实施方式中,氨基酸取代可以是第1、2、3、7、10、12、15、16、17、18、19、20、21、23、24、27、28和29位。GIP类似物可以是GIP (1-42) 的截断片段。在一个实施方式中,GIP类似物包括GIP (1-42) 从C末端去除1-12个氨基酸残基后的序列,例如GIP (1-38)、GIP (1-39)、GIP (1-30) -NH₂等。在一种实施方式中,GIP类似物包括GIP (1-42) 从N末端起至少12个氨基酸残基的多肽序列。在某些实施方式中,GIP类似物包括C末端1-20个氨基酸的延长。在一种实施方式中,C末端延长包括1-6个带正电荷的氨基酸,如精氨酸、赖氨酸。在一种实施方式中,C末端延长包括1-6个带负电荷的氨基酸,如谷氨酸、天冬氨酸。在某些实施方式中,GIP类似物可以是修饰产物,例如烷基取代、酰化、聚乙二醇修饰等。

[0112] GIP类似物及其衍生物可以见于多种文献。部分GIP激动剂可见于出版物,例如Salhanick等,*Bioorg Med Chem Lett* 2005,15 (18) :4114-4117;Green等,*Diabetes* 2005,7 (5) :595-604;Gault等,*Biochem J* 2002,367 (Pt3) :913-920;Gault等,*J Endocrin* 2003;176:133-141;Irwin等,*Diabetes Obes Metab* 11 (6) :603-610 (epub 2009) 等。其它GIP类似物的例子有N-AcGIP (LysPAL³⁷) (Irwin等“A Novel, Long-Acting Agonist of Glucose-Dependent Insulinotropic Polypeptide Suitable for Once-Daily Administration

in Type 2 Diabetes”, *J Pharmacol Exp Ther*, 2005vol.314no.3 1187-1194)、GIP(1-40)、GIP(1-30)-NH₂、GIP(19-30)-NH₂、GIP(1-14) (Hinke等, “Identification of a bioactive domain in the amino-terminus of glucose-dependent insulintropic polypeptide (GIP)”, *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* 2001, Vol.1547 143-155)。由于GIP的C末端片段有较强的促进脂肪生成能力,因此部分或全部去掉C末端是降低GIP激动剂在这方面作用的方法之一,例如GIP(1-30)-NH₂。构效关系研究表明,GIP的19-30片段是胰岛素反应的关键 (“The insulintropic region of gastric inhibitory polypeptide; fragment analysis suggests the bioactive site lies between residues 19 and 30.” *Can J Physiol Pharmacol*.1996Jan;74(1):65-72)。

[0113] GIP活性的一个重要决定因素是多肽N-端被DPP-4酶水解为没有活性的GIP(3-42)。对GIP N末端第1、2或3位的适当修饰,可以抵抗DPP-4的降解,甚至使GIP类似物的生物活性提高。与天然GIP相比,[D-Ala²]-GIP(1-42)在正常小鼠体内GIP受体是超级激动剂,而且这种超常活性与其对血液胰岛素的效果并不完全相关 (“Dipeptidyl Peptidase IV-Resistant [D-Ala²] Glucose-Dependent Insulintropic Polypeptide (GIP) Improves Glucose Tolerance in Normal and Obese Diabetic Rats”, *Diabetes* 2002 51:652-661)。

[0114] 去除GIP的N末端氨基酸残基往往得到GIP受体拮抗剂。GIP(10-30)-NH₂、GIP(6-30)-NH₂和GIP(7-30)-NH₂是GIP受体拮抗剂,其中GIP(6-30)-NH₂与GIP受体的结合能力与GIP(1-42)相当 (Gelling等, “GIP(6-30amide) contains the high affinity binding region of GIP and is a potent inhibitor of GIP1-42 action in vitro.” *Regul Pept*.1997,69(3):151-154; “Postprandial stimulation of insulin release by glucose-dependent insulintropic polypeptide (GIP). Effect of a specific glucose-dependent insulintropic polypeptide receptor antagonist in the rat”, *J Clin Invest*.1996December 1;98(11):2440-2445)。其它GIP拮抗剂包括GIP(15-42)、GIP(15-30)、GIP(16-30)、GIP(17-30)。GIP类似物Pro³-GIP (“Characterization of the cellular and metabolic effects of a novel enzyme-resistant antagonist of glucose-dependent insulintropic polypeptide.” *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*.2002Feb 8;290(5):1420-6) 体外在细胞中以及体内在糖尿病肥胖ob/ob小鼠中拮抗GIP作用 (“Effects of the novel (Pro³) GIP antagonist and exendin(9-39) amide on GIP- and GLP-1-induced cyclic AMP generation, insulin secretion and postprandial insulin release in obese diabetic (ob/ob) mice: evidence that GIP is the major physiological incretin.” *Diabetologia*.2003Feb;46(2):222-30; “Effects of the novel (Pro³) GIP antagonist and exendin(9-39) amide on GIP- and GLP-1-induced cyclic AMP generation, insulin secretion and postprandial insulin release in obese diabetic (ob/ob) mice: evidence that GIP is the major physiological incretin.” *Diabetologia*.2003Feb;46(2):222-30)。成年、高脂肪食物喂养的糖尿病小鼠连续50天注射Pro³-GIP后体重降低,脂肪组织堆积减少,葡萄糖、糖化血红蛋白、胰岛素水平显著改善,肌肉和肝脏的甘油三酯水平下降 (McClellan等, “GIP receptor antagonism reverses obesity, insulin resistance and associated metabolic

disturbances induced in mice by prolonged consumption of high fat diet.”Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab.2007Dec;293(6):E1746-55)。

[0115] 2型糖尿病的特征包括不同程度的胰岛素抵抗和胰岛β细胞功能障碍。在欧洲和美国,胰岛素抵抗和肥胖是糖尿病患者的主要病理特征。在亚洲,胰岛素分泌能力受损是主要原因。因此,GIP激动剂可能对于胰岛素分泌能力受损的患者,尤其是亚洲患者有益,而GIP抑制剂可能对于胰岛素抵抗的肥胖患者,尤其是欧美患者有帮助。

[0116] 在某些实施方式中,与白介素-1受体结合多肽组成融合蛋白或二聚蛋白的是GIP激动剂、GIP抑制剂、GLP-1/GIP受体双激动剂、胰高血糖素/GIP受体双激动剂、GLP-1/GIP/胰高血糖素受体三激动剂(如WO/2010/011439、WO2010148089A1、US2012/0172295、US2011/0166062、US2012/0322725中提到的)、GLP-1激动剂/GIP抑制剂,或嵌合多肽(例如HG-GIP(3-30)-NH₂、HG-GIP(3-30)-exendin-4(31-39)-NH₂、Ser2-GIP(1-30)-NH₂、Ser2-GIP(1-30)-exendin-4(31-39)-NH₂、dAla2-GIP(1-30)-exendin-4(31-39)-NH₂)。在本发明中,GIP受体结合多肽可以是上述任何与GIP受体有结合能力的多肽序列。GIP受体结合多肽包括GIP类似物在内的任何与GIP受体有GIP(1-42)的0.1%、0.2%、0.3%、0.4%、0.5%、0.6%、0.7%、0.8%、0.9%、1%、5%、10%、20%、30%、40%、50%、60%、70%、80%、90%、100%或更高结合能力的多肽序列及其衍生物。

[0117] GIP在体外有刺激β细胞增殖、保护β细胞生存的效果(“Glucose-Dependent Insulinotropic Polypeptide Is a Growth Factor for beta(INS-1) Cells by Pleiotropic Signaling.”Mol Endocrinol.2001Sep;15(9):1559-70;“Mechanisms of mitogenic and anti-apoptotic signaling by glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide in beta(INS-1)-cells”,J Endocrinol.2002Aug,174(2):233-46;“Glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide promotes beta-(INS-1) cell survival via cyclic adenosine monophosphate-mediated caspase-3inhibition and regulation of p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase”,Endocrinology.2003Oct,144(10):4433-45)。多项研究表明GIP类似物在2型糖尿病大鼠模型和INS-1β细胞中有很强的生存保护能力(“A GIP receptor agonist exhibits beta-cell anti-apoptotic actions in rat models of diabetes resulting in improved beta-cell function and glycemic control”,PLoS One.2010Mar 9;5(3):e9590;“GIP stimulation of pancreatic beta-cell survival is dependent upon phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase (PI3-K)/protein kinase B(PKB) signaling,inactivation of the forkhead transcription factor Foxo1 and downregulation of bax expression.J Biol Chem.2005,280(23):22297-307)。

[0118] 由于GIP对胰岛β细胞的保护作用,GIP与白介素-1受体结合多肽组成融合蛋白、二聚蛋白或交联蛋白能够产生更好的效果。在本发明中,GIP受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体结合多肽的连接方式,可以参照GLP-1受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体结合多肽的连接方式。

[0119] 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白:

[0120] “白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白”包括白介素-1受体拮抗剂(IL-1ra)及其类似物和衍生物。

[0121] IL-1受体家族包括几个受体,因此有几种不同的激动剂和拮抗剂。这些拮抗剂不

一定与相同的IL-1家族受体结合。这里IL-1ra用来代表所有IL-1受体家族受体的所有IL-1拮抗剂。IL-1ra包括人IL-1Ra (hIL-1Ra) 及其类似物、衍生物或功能等同物。功能等同物具有hIL-1Ra的生物活性,例如可以结合IL-1受体,不产生下游信号传递,并阻止IL-1结合IL-1受体。例子可以参考美国专利号6096728、美国专利号6541623、美国专利号6365726和美国专利号6399573。

[0122] 优选的IL-1ra (包括糖基化和非糖基化的) 的制备和使用方法的描述见美国专利号5,075,222、WO 91/08285、WO 91/17184、AU 9173636、WO 92/16221和WO 96/22793。具体而言,美国专利号5,075,222描述了3种形式的IL-1Ra。第一个IL-1Ra α 的特征是在SDS-PAGE上的分子量为22-23kD,等电点大约是4.8,用大约含52mM NaCl的Tris缓冲液(pH 7.6)从Mono Q FPLC柱洗脱。第二个是IL-1Ra β ,是分子量22-23kD的蛋白,用含48mM NaCl的Tris缓冲液从Mono Q FPLC柱洗脱。IL-1Ra α 和IL-1Ra β 都是糖基化的。第三个是IL-1Ra γ ,分子量约20kD,用含有大约48mM NaCl的Tris缓冲液从Mono Q FPLC柱洗脱,无糖基化。这三种拮抗剂有类似的功能和免疫学活性。

[0123] 目前已知IL-1Ra包括一种分泌型亚型(sIL-1Ra)和三种细胞内亚型(icIL-1Ra1、2、3)。

[0124] 本发明所述的IL-1Ra可以是天然分泌型人IL-1Ra、基因重组型人IL-1Ra,优选是基因重组型人IL-1Ra。

[0125] 在有些实施方式中,IL-1ra包括阿那白滞素及其类似物。阿那白滞素的序列为:

[0126] MRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNVLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGKMCCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE。

[0127] 其中第70位和第117位的两个半胱氨酸可以形成二硫键。

[0128] 本发明中的IL-1ra及其类似物可以使用生物工程技术制备和生产。为了蛋白表达和生产的便利,甲硫氨酸可以根据需要添加到本发明中各蛋白序列的N末端,而不会影响原序列的生物活性。阿那白滞素即是在非糖基化hIL-1Ra的N末端加入甲硫氨酸。

[0129] 在有些实施方式中,IL-1ra包含一个或多个糖基化基团。

[0130] 本发明中IL-1ra的氨基酸序列可以改变而不影响其生物活性。例如,一个IL-1ra类似物可以包含一个或多个保守氨基酸取代。保守氨基酸取代是一个氨基酸残基被另一个有相似侧链的氨基酸残基取代。文献中根据氨基酸残基侧链的性质对氨基酸残基进行分类。碱性侧链氨基酸残基包括赖氨酸、精氨酸、组氨酸;酸性侧链及其酰胺侧链氨基酸残基包括天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬酰胺、谷氨酰胺;小脂肪族、非极性或弱极性侧链氨基酸残基包括甘氨酸、丙氨酸、苏氨酸、丝氨酸、脯氨酸;大脂肪族、非极性侧链氨基酸残基包括亮氨酸、异亮氨酸、缬氨酸;芳香族氨基酸残基包括苯丙氨酸、色氨酸、酪氨酸;含硫侧链氨基酸残基包括半胱氨酸、甲硫氨酸。

[0131] 本发明中涉及的IL-1ra的类似物包括在IL-1ra的氨基酸序列中的部分氨基酸残基缺失(缺失类似物)、被其它天然或非天然氨基酸残基取代(取代类似物)或插入(插入类似物)。IL-1ra缺失类似物通常可以有大约1-50个氨基酸残基的缺失,更常见的是1-10个残基缺失。IL-1ra插入类似物可以包括在IL-1ra的N末端或C末端的融合,以及1个或多个氨基酸残基插入至IL-1ra的内部序列。IL-1ra的末端插入包括嵌合蛋白。在一种实施方式中,嵌

合蛋白包括IL-1ra与人免疫球蛋白重链或轻链的所有或部分恒定区。优选的嵌合蛋白的免疫球蛋白部分可以包含除人免疫球蛋白(如IgG, IgA, IgM或IgE)重链恒定区的第一个结构域外的所有恒定区。每个免疫球蛋白部分的任何氨基酸残基都可以缺失或用一个或多个氨基酸残基取代,或可以插入一个或多个氨基酸残基,只要所述IL-1ra仍然拮抗IL-1受体,而且所述免疫球蛋白部分表现出一个或多个其特征性质。IL-1ra末端的嵌合蛋白也可以包括部分或全部人白蛋白序列,白蛋白部分的任何氨基酸残基都可以缺失或用一个或多个氨基酸残基取代,或可以插入一个或多个氨基酸残基。

[0132] 本发明所述白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白类似物与IL-1Ra大致同源。本文所用的术语“大致同源”是指同源的程度超过60%、70%、80%、90%,甚至超过95%。本文所述同源百分比按Dayhoff(Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure, 5:124(1972), National Biochemical Research Foundation, Washington, D.C.)所述方法计算。

[0133] IL-1ra可以对白介素-1受体有hIL-1Ra的1%、2%、3%、4%、5%、10%、20%、30%、40%、50%、60%、70%、80%、90%、100%或更高的生物活性。

[0134] 本领域技术人员可以制备化学或生物修饰的IL-1ra及其类似物、衍生物。用糖基化、非糖基化或去糖基化IL-1ra和IL-1ra类似物可以制备缀合物,所用化学修饰基团包括水溶性聚合物(如聚乙二醇)和脂肪酸。一个IL-1ra类似物可以包含一个或多个修饰基团。化学修饰基团一般通过IL-1ra的氨基酸的 α -或 ϵ -氨基或活性巯基连接到IL-1ra。具有游离氨基的氨基酸残基包括赖氨酸残基和N末端的氨基酸残基。具有活性巯基的氨基酸残基包括半胱氨酸残基。

[0135] IL-1ra序列中的氨基酸残基特异性取代可以有特殊用途,比如加入半胱氨酸或赖氨酸对于按下述实施方法连接修饰基团以形成缀合物是有利的。此外,可以在IL-1ra的序列中加入或缺失N-连接或O-连接的糖基化位点。天冬酰胺连接的糖基化识别位点包括一个由适当的细胞糖基化酶识别的三肽序列Asn-Xaa-Ser/Thr,这里Xaa可以是Pro以外的任何天然氨基酸。在成熟的hIL-1Ra中,第84位的天冬酰胺是一个糖基化位点。根据糖基化程度的不同,糖基化IL-1ra的分子量可以不同。融合蛋白、二聚蛋白或交联蛋白中的白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白部分可以通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与修饰基团(例如聚乙二醇)相连。

[0136] 成熟hIL-1Ra的氨基酸残基的编号依照以下氨基酸序列,N末端第一个氨基酸残基的位置为第一位,序列为:

[0137] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVT
KFYFQEDE。

[0138] 上述天然IL-1ra序列有4个半胱氨酸(C66、C69、C116、C122)。根据本发明中的实施方法,与马来酰亚胺或卤代乙酰基(例如I-CH₂-CO-)活化的修饰基团(例如单聚乙二醇)反应的IL-1ra特定位点为116位的半胱氨酸(C116)。在人IL-1ra中,其它3个半胱氨酸不易与马来酰亚胺或卤代乙酰基活化的修饰基团反应。为将修饰基团连接到IL-1ra的不同位点,或者使IL-1ra有一个以上的修饰基团,可以用半胱氨酸取代特定位点的氨基酸残基。IL-1ra类似物包括半胱氨酸添加到蛋白的N末端或C末端的序列,或用半胱氨酸取代原位点6、8、9、84或141的氨基酸残基的序列,或者116位的半胱氨酸被丝氨酸取代,或者4个半胱氨酸中一个或多个被丝氨酸取代。除单修饰基团的IL-1ra之外,IL-1ra还可以包括上述变化的

组合,从而有一个以上的半胱氨酸与修饰基团反应。

[0139] 相应的部分IL-1ra类似物序列如下:

[0140] CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
TKFYFQEDE;

[0141] CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
TKFYFQEDE;

[0142] CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVCITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
TKFYFQEDE;

[0143] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVCITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
KFYFQEDE;

[0144] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVCITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
KFYFQEDE;

[0145] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
KFYFQEDE;

[0146] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
KFYFQEDE;

[0147] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
KFYFQEDE;

[0148] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
KFYFQEDE;

[0149] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
KFYFQEDE;

[0150] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
KFYFQEDE;或

[0151] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLESENKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
KFYFQEDE。

[0152] 这些IL-1ra类似物都可以用于合成本发明的融合蛋白、二聚蛋白或交联蛋白。

[0153] 修饰基团

[0154] 融合蛋白可以包含1个或多个修饰基团。修饰基团能够提供融合蛋白、二聚蛋白或交联蛋白需要的特性。例如,修饰基团可以降低蛋白在各种环境下(如消化道,血液)的降解速率。优选的修饰基团是那些允许蛋白保留相当的与原受体结合活性的基团。优选的修饰基团包括两性基团、水溶性基团或者使修饰后的蛋白比未修饰的蛋白更低亲脂性、更高水溶性的基团。修饰基团可以包含可降解连接基、易于水解的连接基,如丙交酯、乙交酯、碳酸、酯、氨基甲酸酯。这种方法可以使聚合物降解成小分子量片段。

[0155] 修饰基团可以包括一个或多个亲水基团、亲脂基团、两性基团、成盐基团、间隔基团、连接基团、封端基团或这些基团的组合。各种基团可以以共价键,或以可水解或不可水解的键连接在一起。代表性亲水基团、亲脂基团和两性基团介绍如下。

[0156] 亲水基团

[0157] 亲水基团的实例包括PAG基团、多糖、聚山梨醇酯以及这些基团的组合物。

[0158] 聚亚烷基二醇基团(PAG)由多个亚烷基二醇单体组成。在一个实施例中,所有单体是相同的(例如聚乙二醇(PEG)或聚丙二醇(PPG))。在另一个实施例中,亚烷基二醇单体是不同的。聚合体可以是无规共聚物(例如环氧乙烷和环氧丙烷的共聚物),或者分枝或接枝共聚物。

[0159] 本文使用的“PEG”或聚乙二醇指任何水溶性聚乙二醇或聚氧化乙烯。聚乙二醇的化学结构式为 $-(CH_2CH_2O)_n-$,其中n可以是2到2000的整数。PEG的一端通常是相对没有活性的官能团,如烷基或烷氧基等。使用甲氧基封端的PEG命名为mPEG,结构式 $CH_3O(CH_2CH_2O)_n-$,但一般仍然称为PEG。PEG20K指分子量为20,000聚乙二醇分子。

[0160] PEG另一端通常是活化官能团或者易于形成共价键的官能团,例如氨基、羧基、羟基、巯基、醛等。PEG-马来酰亚胺可以与半胱氨酸侧链的巯基通过迈克尔加成反应接合;PEG-碘代乙酰基(CO-CH₂-I)与巯基-SH反应形成稳定的硫醚键;PEG-NHS(琥珀酰亚胺)可以与氨基酸 α 氨基或赖氨酸侧链 ϵ -氨基通过亲核取代反应(酰化)接合;PEG-醛与多肽上的氨基在还原剂(如氰基硼氢化钠)作用下可以通过还原性烷基化反应接合。

[0161] 本发明中使用的商业PEG试剂包括,但不局限于,mPEG-SC(甲氧基-PEG-琥珀酰亚胺基碳酸酯)、mPEG-NHS(SCM)(或mPEG-SPA,单甲氧基聚乙二醇丙酸琥珀酰亚胺酯)、NHS-PEG-NHS、mPEG-CHO(甲氧基-PEG-丙醛)、ALD-PEG-ALD(乙醛-PEG-乙醛)、PEG-Ts(甲氧基-PEG-甲苯磺酸)、Ts-PEG-Ts(甲苯磺酸-PEG-甲苯磺酸)、mPEG-CDI(甲氧基-PEG-羰基咪唑)、CDI-PEG-CDI(羰基咪唑-PEG-羰基咪唑)、mPEG-NPC(甲氧基-PEG-硝基苯基碳酸酯)、mPEG-ISC(PEG-异氰酸酯)、ISC-PEG-ISC(异氰酸酯-PEG-异氰酸酯)、mPEG-EPO(甲氧基-PEG-环氧化物)、EPO-PEG-EPO(环氧化物-PEG-环氧化物)、mPEG-Mal(甲氧基-PEG-马来酰亚胺)、Mal-PEG-Mal(马来酰亚胺-PEG-马来酰亚胺)、马来酰亚胺-PEG-NHS、马来酰亚胺-PEG-NH₂、马来酰亚胺-PEG-COOH、PEG-乙烯基砜衍生物、(VS-PEG-X,X=NHS、马来酰亚胺、NH₂、COOH等)、PEG-碘代乙酰胺(iodo acetyl)衍生物(IA-PEG-X,X=NHS、马来酰亚胺、NH₂、COOH等)、mPEG-OPSS(甲氧基-PEG-邻二硫吡啶(orthopyridyl disulfide))、OPSS-PEG-NHS(邻二硫吡啶-PEG-琥珀酰亚胺酯)、OPSS-PEG-NH₂、OPSS-PEG-OPSS。

[0162] 本发明中的PEG分子可以是直链的、支链的、分叉的或哑铃状的PEG。在一个实施例中,支链PEG可以用通式 $R(-PEG-nOH)_m$ 表示,其中R(通常是多羟基的)是核心基团,例如季戊

四醇、糖、赖氨酸或甘油；m代表支链数，可以从2起到核心基团附着位点最大数目；n代表PEG片段的数量，每个支链上的PEG片段的数量可以不等。在另一个实施例中，支链PEG可以用通式 $(\text{CH}_3\text{O}-\text{PEG}-n)_p\text{R}-\text{Z}$ 表示，p等于2或3，R是赖氨酸或甘油，Z代表可以进行反应的活化官能团。在一个实施例中，分叉PEG用通式 $\text{PEG}(-\text{L}-\text{X})_n$ 表示，L是连接基，X是末端活化官能团。

[0163] PEG可以是多分散的，多分散指数小于1.05。PEG基团也可以是单分散的。单分散指PEG具有单一的长度(分子量)，而不是各种近似长度(分子量)的混合物。

[0164] 术语烷基包括饱和的直链或支链烃基。

[0165] 术语烷氧基包括自由基“烷基-O-”。代表性的例子是甲氧基、乙氧基、丙氧基(例如1-丙氧基和2-丙氧基)、丁氧基(例如1-丁氧基、2-丁氧基和2-甲基-2-丙氧基)、戊氧基、己氧基等。

[0166] 糖基团

[0167] 本发明中的多肽或蛋白可以包含糖基化位点。糖基团能够改善药物的药效和药物动力学特征，并在药物寻靶和药物转运中起作用。糖基团可以是O-连接或N-连接。O-连接一般是在丝氨酸或苏氨酸羟基的氧原子上，N-连接是在天冬酰胺侧链酰胺的氮原子上。GLP-1受体结合多肽一般不会被糖基化。但GLP-1-PSSGAPPPS-IgG Fc中，C末端延伸的最后一个氨基酸残基丝氨酸可以被糖基化，而Fc的N末端第11个氨基酸苏氨酸残基(AEPKSCDKTHTCP...)也可以被糖基化。

[0168] 代表性糖基团包括但不限于：甘油、单糖、二糖、三糖、寡糖和多糖如淀粉、糖原、纤维素和/或多糖树胶。特别的单糖包括C6及以上(特别是C6和C8)糖如葡萄糖、果糖、甘露糖、半乳糖、核酸糖或景天庚糖；二糖和三糖包括含有二或三个单糖单元(特别是C5至C8)的基团、例如蔗糖、纤维二糖、麦芽糖、乳糖和/或蜜三糖。

[0169] 其它亲水基团

[0170] 生物适合的聚阳离子基团包括骨架或侧链上具有多个氨基的聚胺基团，例如聚赖氨酸和其它天然或合成的氨基酸构成的具有多个正电荷的氨基酸聚合物，包括聚鸟氨酸，聚精氨酸，聚组氨酸，非多肽聚胺如聚氨基苯乙烯，聚氨基丙烯酸酯，聚-N甲基氨基丙烯酸酯，季胺聚合物等。生物适合的聚阴离子基团包括骨架或侧链上具有多个羧基的基团，如聚天冬氨酸，聚谷氨酸等。其它亲水基团包括天然或合成多糖，如壳聚糖、葡聚糖等。

[0171] 聚阴离子生物粘附剂

[0172] 某些亲水基团有潜在的生物粘附特性。这样的例子可见于美国专利US 6,197,346。这些具有多个羧基的聚合物显示生物粘附特性。降解时显露出多个羧基的快速生物降解聚合物，如乳酸羟基乙酸共聚物(poly(lactide-co-glycolide))、聚酞、聚原酸酯也都是生物粘附剂。这些聚合物可以把多肽或蛋白药物投放到胃肠道。聚合物降解时暴露出来的羧基可以牢固附着在胃肠道，协助投放多肽或蛋白药物。

[0173] 亲脂性基团

[0174] 在一个实施例中，修饰基团包括一个或多个亲脂性基团。亲脂性基团可以是本领域人员众所周知的，包括但不限于：烷基、链烯基、炔基、芳基、芳基烷基、烷基芳香基、脂肪酸、胆甾醇以及亲脂性多聚物和低聚物。

[0175] 烃基可以是饱和、非饱和、直链的、支链的或环烃，具有一个或多个碳原子。在一个实施例中，烃基有1、2、3、4、5、6、7、8、9、10、11、12、13、14、15、16、17、18、19、20、21、22、23、

24、25、26、27、28、29、30或更多的碳原子。烃基可以是无取代,或有一个或者多个取代基。

[0176] 亲脂性基团也可以是脂肪酸,如天然的、合成的、饱和的、不饱和的、直链的或支链的脂肪酸。在一个实施例中,脂肪酸有2、3、4、5、6、7、8、9、10、11、12、13、14、15、16、17、18、19、20、21、22、23、24或更多个碳原子。

[0177] 结合策略

[0178] 蛋白与修饰基团的结合程度、结合点的选择、修饰基团的选择要根据需要而变化,例如使缀合物在体内不易降解,从而延长血浆半衰期。结合部位可能包括一个氨基酸残基,比如赖氨酸残基。在一个实施例中,蛋白缀合物是单结合物。在另一个实施例中,蛋白缀合物是多结合物。在另一个实施例中,蛋白缀合物是单结合物、双结合物、三结合物、四结合物等的混合物。修饰基团可以相同,也可以不同。当蛋白缀合物具有多个修饰基团时,一个或多个修饰基团最好通过可水解键与融合蛋白相连而其它一个或多个修饰基团最好通过不可水解键与融合蛋白相连。或者所有修饰基团都通过可水解键与融合蛋白相连,但各个修饰基团在体内的水解速率有快有慢。

[0179] 理想的结合策略是使缀合物具有原蛋白部分或全部生物活性。优选的胰岛素受体结合多肽的结合部位包括双链胰岛素类似物的B1-N末端、B链C末端原有或取代、插入后引入的赖氨酸侧链氨基或半胱氨酸侧链巯基、A链C末端取代或插入后引入的赖氨酸侧链氨基或半胱氨酸侧链巯基、单链胰岛素类似物的N末端或C末端原有或取代、插入后引入的赖氨酸侧链氨基或半胱氨酸侧链巯基。B1单结合物和B链双结合物是最常用的。另外可以通过在单链胰岛素类似物的C肽连接片段或A链、B链嵌入具有氨基或巯基的天然或非天然氨基酸来创造其它结合位点。白介素-1受体结合多肽最常用的结合位点包括84和116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基或N末端的氨基。GLP-1类似物的最常用的结合位点包括GLP-1 (7-37) -OH或GLP-1 (7-36) -NH₂从N末端起第10位、20位和28位原有或取代、插入后引入的赖氨酸侧链氨基或半胱氨酸侧链巯基,或C末端取代或插入后引入的赖氨酸侧链氨基或半胱氨酸侧链巯基。Exendin-4类似物的最常用的结合位点包括Exendin-4从N末端起第12位、20位、27位、28位、32位原有、取代或插入后引入的赖氨酸侧链氨基或半胱氨酸侧链巯基,或C末端取代或插入的赖氨酸侧链氨基或半胱氨酸侧链巯基。

[0180] 修饰基团与蛋白可以通过可水解键(如酯,碳酸,可水解氨基甲酸酯)结合。可水解键使蛋白缀合物具有前药的效果。比如修饰基团的结合部位在蛋白对受体结合区,因此修饰基团与蛋白缀合物没有活性。当一个或多个修饰基团在一段时间内从蛋白缀合物脱离后,释放出活性蛋白。使用可水解键能够提供延时释放或缓释的效果。

[0181] 在一个实施例中,蛋白通过非水解键(如酰胺键,醚键)与修饰基团相连。必要时,非水解键有助于延长蛋白缀合物在血浆中的循环时间。

[0182] 蛋白或其类似物、衍生物可以通过各种亲核官能团与修饰基团相连,包括但不限于亲核羟基或氨基。例如,丝氨酸、苏氨酸、酪氨酸具有亲核羟基,组氨酸、赖氨酸或胰岛素及其类似物的A链、B链N-末端都具有亲核氨基。胰岛素及其类似物也可以通过自由巯基-SH与修饰基团相连,例如形成硫酯、硫醚、磺胺键。

[0183] 分子量较小的多肽或蛋白化合物在血浆中的循环时间短的一个重要因素就是肾清除。增加多肽或蛋白化合物分子量直至超过40,000道尔顿(Da)这个肾清除临界点,可以显著降低肾清除率,延长多肽在体内作用时间。常用的方法是使多肽或蛋白与天然或合成

大分子形成可水解或不可水解键。生物大分子包括白蛋白、多糖(如葡聚糖)、抗体(如IgG)等。白蛋白和IgG占血浆蛋白的90%，有长达几周的体内循环时间。与白蛋白或IgG Fc结合的多肽的体内循环时间也可以显著延长。例如，etanercept就是可溶性TNF2受体结合IgG1 Fc的产物。这个150kDa的受体二聚物是一种有效的抗炎物质，每周给药两次($t_{1/2}=102$ 小时)。近期批准的促进血小板生成的romiplostim是IgG融合蛋白的另外一个例子。

[0184] 白蛋白可以是人白蛋白(HSA)、人白蛋白类似物或人白蛋白的一部分。人白蛋白包含585个氨基酸残基，分子量66500。EP322,094提供了较短的人白蛋白序列，包括HAS(1-373)、HAS(1-388)、HAS(1-389)、HAS(1-369)、HAS(1-419)以及1-369和1-419之间的片段。EP399666提供的序列包括HAS(1-177)、HAS(1-200)以及HSA(1-177)和HAS(1-200)之间的片段。免疫球蛋白的Fc部分可以是人免疫球蛋白的Fc部分、人免疫球蛋白Fc部分的类似物、人免疫球蛋白Fc部分的片段等。Fc可以包括铰链区、 C_{H2} 、 C_{H3} 直到C末端。Fc融合蛋白延长体内循环时间的一个主要因素是Fc能够结合FcRn。FcRn分布在内皮细胞的表面，以pH依赖的方式与IgG结合，保护IgG不被降解。在 CH_2 和 CH_3 界面的变异可以延长IgG的半衰期(Hinton PR等,2004.Engineered human IgG antibodies with longer serum half-lives in primates.J Biol Chem.279(8):6213-6;Vaccaro C.等,2005.Engineering the Fc region of immunoglobulin G to modulate in vivo antibody levels.Nat Biotechnol.23(10):1283-8)。血管中70%的白蛋白是巯基白蛋白(mercaptalbumin)，其半胱氨酸-34的侧链巯基是血浆中活性最强的巯基。本发明的蛋白或其类似物、衍生物可以通过一个一端带有马来酰亚胺等活化官能团的连接基与其反应生成融合蛋白-白蛋白缀合物。在一种实施方式中，本发明的蛋白的N-末端或C-末端可以与白蛋白或免疫球蛋白Fc的N-末端或C-末端相连。这种结合策略使小分子量化合物的循环时间达到其结合的血浆蛋白的半衰期，但代价可能是降低的受体结合能力。解决方案之一就是在多肽(或蛋白)与修饰基团之间插入间隔基。间隔基例如 β -丙氨酸、 γ -氨基丁酸、 γ -谷氨酸或聚乙二醇可以用于多肽/蛋白的一个氨基和一个修饰基团之间。Liraglutide的棕榈酸基团(plamitoyl group)通过一个间隔基与赖氨酸的侧链相连。另外的一个解决办法就是修饰基团通过一个“可逆”(“reversible”)连接基与多肽/蛋白相连。

[0185] 融合蛋白/二聚蛋白/交联蛋白

[0186] 本发明中涉及的融合蛋白、二聚蛋白或交联蛋白是GLP-1受体结合多肽、GIP受体结合多肽或胰岛素受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的连接后的产物。两部分多肽/蛋白可以直接相连，也可以通过连接基(或间隔基)相连。融合蛋白/二聚蛋白/交联蛋白可以对白介素-1受体有IL-1RA的1%、5%、10%、20%、30%、40%、50%、60%、70%、80%、90%、100%或更高的生物活性，同时，根据另一部分是GLP-1受体结合多肽、GIP受体结合多肽或胰岛素受体结合多肽，对GLP-1受体、GIP受体或胰岛素受体分别有GLP-1(7-36)-NH₂、GIP(1-42)或人胰岛素的0.1%、0.2%、0.3%、0.4%、0.5%、1%、5%、10%、20%、30%、40%、50%、60%、70%、80%、90%、100%或更高的生物活性。

[0187] 本发明中的融合蛋白、二聚蛋白、交联蛋白及其衍生物可以使用生物工程技术制备和生产。为了蛋白表达和生产的便利，甲硫氨酸可以根据需要添加到本发明中各蛋白序列的N末端。

[0188] 连接基(或间隔基)可以是化学合成的分子，如长链脂肪酸或聚乙二醇，也可以是

天然或非天然氨基酸(如赖氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸)、短肽(如 β -丙氨酸- β -丙氨酸)、蛋白,或一个或多个可选的长链脂肪酸、聚乙二醇、氨基酸、短肽等通过共价键连接而成的长链,或任何将两个活性多肽/蛋白通过共价键连接的结构,或缺失。

[0189] 连接基可以通过化学反应连接两个原不连接的多肽/蛋白(一个是白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白,另外一个为GLP-1受体结合多肽、GIP受体结合多肽或胰岛素受体结合多肽)。在一种实施方式中,连接基可以有2个反应基团(例如N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺(NHS酯)或马来酰亚胺),分别与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白和GLP-1受体结合多肽(或GIP受体结合多肽或胰岛素受体结合多肽)上的氨基或巯基反应,使三个片段连为一体。在一种实施方式中,连接基可以有一个反应基团(例如NHS酯、马来酰亚胺、碘代乙酰基或乙烯砜)和一个功能基团(例如氨基或巯基),分别与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白和GLP-1受体结合多肽(或GIP受体结合多肽或胰岛素受体结合多肽)上的另外一个功能基团(氨基或巯基)和另外一个反应基团(例如NHS酯、马来酰亚胺、碘代乙酰基或乙烯砜)反应,使三个片段连为一体。在另一种实施方式中,连接基可以有两个功能基团(例如氨基或巯基),分别与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白和GLP-1受体结合多肽(或GIP受体结合多肽或胰岛素受体结合多肽)上的反应基团(例如NHS、马来酰亚胺、碘代乙酰基或乙烯砜)反应,使三个片段连为一体。反应基团和功能基团位于哪个片段,需要根据具体反应的要求而定。

[0190] 如果连接基已经与一个具有生物活性的多肽(例如白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白)相连,而要通过化学反应连接另外一个原不连接的具有生物活性的多肽,反应方式与上述类似。与一个多肽相连的连接基和另一个不相连的多肽一个需要有功能基团(例如氨基或巯基),另外一个需要有反应基团(例如NHS酯、马来酰亚胺、碘代乙酰基或乙烯砜)。至于反应基团和功能基团位于连接基或是多肽,需要根据具体反应的要求而定。

[0191] 在一个具体的实施方式中,连接基(或间隔基)含有一个或一个以上的赖氨酸或半胱氨酸,其侧链的氨基或巯基可用于与修饰基团反应。在一种实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽、GIP受体结合多肽或胰岛素受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白通过短肽相连,成为一条单链融合蛋白。短肽的通式是(GlyGlyGlyGlySer)_n,n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6。

[0192] 1、GLP-1受体结合多肽和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白

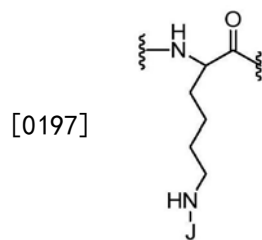
[0193] 在一个实施方式中,以人GLP-1为基础的GLP-1受体结合多肽序列是:

[0194] X_{G1}X_{G2}X_{G3}GX_{G5}X_{G6}TSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}X_{G17}X_{G18}AX_{G20}X_{G21}FIX_{G24}X_{G25}LX_{G27}X_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31},其中,

[0195] X_{G1}是组氨酸、D-组氨酸、去氨基组氨酸(desamino histidine)、 β -羟基-组氨酸、高组氨酸(homohistidine)、 α -氟甲基(fluoromethyl)-组氨酸、 α -甲基-组氨酸、N-甲基-组氨酸、N^α-乙酰基-组氨酸、 α -甲基-组氨酸、2-吡啶-丙氨酸、3-吡啶-丙氨酸、4-吡啶-丙氨酸、咪唑丙酰(imidazopropionyl);X_{G2}是2-甲基丙氨酸(Aib)、甘氨酸、D-丝氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸、亮氨酸、异亮氨酸、丙氨酸、缬氨酸、氨基环丙烷羧酸、氨基环丁烷羧酸、氨基环戊烷羧酸、氨基环己烷羧酸、氨基环庚烷羧酸或氨基环辛烷羧酸;X_{G3}是谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或谷氨酰胺;X_{G5}是苏氨酸、天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、精氨酸、丙氨酸、赖氨酸或组氨酸;X_{G6}是苯丙氨酸、酪氨酸、色氨酸或组氨酸;X_{G10}是缬氨酸、酪氨酸、苯丙氨酸、色氨酸、组氨酸、亮氨酸、异亮氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸、天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、丙氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{G12}是丝氨酸、异亮氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{G16}是甘氨酸、丝氨酸、组氨

酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸、谷氨酰胺、天冬酰胺、赖氨酸、精氨酸、高谷氨酸 (homoglutamic acid)、半胱氨酸、高半胱氨酸 (homocysteic acid) 或磺丙氨酸 (cysteic acid); X_{G17} 是谷氨酰胺、精氨酸、异亮氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸、组氨酸、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{G18} 是丙氨酸、精氨酸、组氨酸、谷氨酸或赖氨酸; X_{G20} 是赖氨酸、精氨酸、天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、谷氨酰胺、组氨酸、2-甲基丙氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{G21} 是天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、亮氨酸、丙氨酸、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{G24} 是丙氨酸、谷氨酰胺、天冬酰胺、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸、丝氨酸或组氨酸; X_{G25} 是丙氨酸、色氨酸、苯丙氨酸、酪氨酸、半胱氨酸、赖氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{G27} 是缬氨酸、亮氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、丙氨酸、甘氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{G28} 是赖氨酸、精氨酸、天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、丙氨酸、天冬酰胺、半胱氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{G29} 是甘氨酸、谷氨酰胺、苏氨酸、丝氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{G30} 是精氨酸、赖氨酸、甘氨酸、组氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{G31} 是-NH₂、甘氨酸、苏氨酸、丝氨酸、天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、色氨酸、酪氨酸、苯丙氨酸、组氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、连接基或间隔基、通式3、通式4或者连接基或间隔基+X_{G32}, 其中X_{G32}是赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式3、通式4或不存在; 在一个具体实施方式中, X_{G31}是GPSSGAPPPS或PSSGAPPPS, 其中任何一个氨基酸残基都可以被取代、删除或是通式1或通式2或通式3或通式4;

[0196] 本发明中, 通式1的结构是:



[0198] 其中, J是L_n-M_L结构、-W-X-Y-Z结构或氢原子;

[0199] M_L是修饰基团, 包括但不限于-W-X-Y-Z、脂肪酸、聚乙二醇、白蛋白、IgG Fc、糖基团等;

[0200] L_n是可选的连接基、共价键或不存在; 可选的连接基包括但不限于: 聚乙二醇、长链脂肪酸、多肽、天然或非天然氨基酸、或由一个或多个聚乙二醇分子、脂肪酸、多肽、氨基酸分子通过共价键连接形成的长链; 在一种实施方式中, L_n可以是-NH-(CH₂CH₂O)_n-CH₂-CO-、-NH-(CH₂)_n-CO-、-NH-(CH₂CH₂O)_n-(CH₂)_r-CO-, n是1-25的整数, r是1-16的整数; 在一种具体实施方式中, L_n是-NH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-CH₂-CO-; 在一种实施方式中, L_n是-NH-(CH₂)_{n1}-O-(CH₂CH₂O)_{n2}-(CH₂)_{n3}-CO-, n₁、n₂、n₃分别是1-18的整数; 在一种实施方式中, L_n是-NH-(CH₂)_{n1}-(OCH₂CH₂)_{n2}-CO-, n₁、n₂分别是1-18的整数; 在以上实施方式中, L_n通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽的侧链氨基形成酰胺键, 另一端与M_L形成共价键; 在一种实施方式中, L_n通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽的侧链氨基形成酰胺键, 另一端与-W-X-Y-Z形成酰胺键;

[0201] 在本发明中, -W-X-Y-Z结构是:

[0202] W是侧链具有羧基的α-氨基酸残基, 该残基以其羧基基团之一与多肽/蛋白N-末端氨基酸残基的α-氨基或与多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的ε-氨基或L_n末端的氨基一起形成酰胺基;

[0203] 或者W是由2、3或4个α-氨基酸通过酰胺键连接起来的链, 所述通过酰胺键连接的

链连接至多肽/蛋白N-末端氨基酸残基的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基;W的氨基酸残基选自具有中性侧链的氨基酸残基和/或侧链具有羧基的氨基酸残基,使得W含有至少一个在侧链具有羧基的氨基酸残基;

[0204] 或者W是从X到多肽/蛋白N-末端氨基酸的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基的共价键;

[0205] X是 $-\underline{C}O-$ 、 $-\underline{C}H(COOH)\underline{C}O-$ 、 $-\underline{N}(CH_2C(=O)OH)\underline{C}H_2\underline{C}O-$ 、 $-\underline{N}(CH_2C(=O)OH)\underline{C}H_2\underline{C}ON(CH_2C(=O)OH)\underline{C}H_2\underline{C}O-$ 、 $-\underline{N}(CH_2CH_2C(=O)OH)\underline{C}H_2CH_2\underline{C}O-$ 、 $-\underline{N}H\underline{C}H(COOH)(CH_2)_4\underline{N}H\underline{C}O-$ 、 $-\underline{N}(CH_2CH_2C(=O)OH)\underline{C}H_2CH_2\underline{C}ON(CH_2CH_2C(=O)OH)\underline{C}H_2CH_2\underline{C}O-$ 、 $-\underline{N}(CH_2CH_2C(=O)OH)\underline{C}H_2\underline{C}O-$ 或者 $-\underline{N}(CH_2C(=O)OH)\underline{C}H_2CH_2\underline{C}O-$,其中,

[0206] a) 当W是氨基酸残基或氨基酸残基链时,上述X通过由加下划线的羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键;或者

[0207] b) 当W是共价键时,上述X通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽/蛋白的N-末端氨基酸残基的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基形成酰胺键;

[0208] Y是 $-(CH_2)_m$,其中m是6-32的整数;

[0209] 或包含1、2或3个 $-CH=CH-$ 基团和多个 $-CH_2-$ 基团的二价烃链,所述多个 $-CH_2-$ 基团的个数满足烃链中的碳原子总数范围是10-32;

[0210] 或通式 $-(CH_2)_vC_6H_4(CH_2)_w-$ 的二价烃链,其中v和w是整数,或者它们之一为零,使得v和w总和的范围是6-30;且

[0211] Z是 $-COOH$ 、 $-CO-Asp$ 、 $-CO-Glu$ 、 $-CO-Gly$ 、 $-CO-Sar$ 、 $-CH(COOH)_2$ 、 $-N(CH_2C(=O)OH)_2$ 、 $-SO_3H$ 、 $-PO_3H$ 或不存在;条件是当W是共价键且X是 $-CO-$ 时,Z不是 $-COOH$;

[0212] 侧链-W-X-Y-Z中的W可以是共价键;另一方面,W可以是侧链具有羧基的 α -氨基酸残基,包括一共4-10个碳原子;W可以由遗传密码子编码的 α -氨基酸残基,例如,W可以选自 α -Asp、 β -Asp、 α -Glu和 γ -Glu组成的组;W的其它选择例如是 α -hGlu或者 δ -hGlu;

[0213] 在另一个实施方式中,W是由两个 α -氨基酸残基组成的链,其中一个 α -氨基酸残基具有4-10个碳原子且侧链具有羧基,而另一个具有2-11个碳原子但没有自由羧基;所述的没有自由羧基的 α -氨基酸残基可以是中性的可编码的 α -氨基酸残基;根据这种实施方式的W的例子是: α -Asp-Gly、Gly- α -Asp、 β -Asp-Gly、Gly- β -Asp、 α -Glu-Gly、Gly- α -Glu、 γ -Glu-Gly、Gly- γ -Glu、 α -hGlu-Gly、Gly- α -hGlu、 δ -hGlu-Gly和Gly- δ -hGlu;

[0214] 在另一个实施方式中,W是由两个 α -氨基酸残基组成的链,两个 α -氨基酸残基分别具有4-10个碳原子,侧链上均具有羧基;这些 α -氨基酸残基之一或两个可以是可编码的 α -氨基酸残基;根据这一实施方式的W的例子是: α -Asp- α -Asp、 α -Asp- α -Glu、 α -Asp- α -hGlu、 α -Asp- β -Asp、 α -Asp- γ -Glu、 α -Asp- δ -hGlu、 β -Asp- α -Asp、 β -Asp- α -Glu、 β -Asp- α -hGlu、 β -Asp- β -Asp、 β -Asp- γ -Glu、 β -Asp- δ -hGlu、 α -Glu- α -Asp、 α -Glu- α -Glu、 α -Glu- α -hGlu、 α -Glu- β -Asp、 α -Glu- γ -Glu、 α -Glu- δ -hGlu、 γ -Glu- α -Asp、 γ -Glu- α -Glu、 γ -Glu- α -hGlu、 γ -Glu- β -Asp、 γ -Glu- γ -Glu、 γ -Glu- δ -hGlu、 α -hGlu- α -Asp、 α -hGlu- α -Glu、 α -hGlu- α -hGlu、 α -hGlu- β -Asp、 α -hGlu- γ -Glu、 α -hGlu- δ -hGlu、 δ -hGlu- α -Asp、 δ -hGlu- α -Glu、 δ -hGlu- α -hGlu、 δ -hGlu- β -Asp、 δ -hGlu- γ -Glu和 δ -hGlu- δ -hGlu;

[0215] 在另一个实施方式中,W是由三个分别具有4-10个碳原子的 α -氨基酸残基组成的链,该链的氨基酸残基选自具有中性侧链的残基和/或侧链具有羧基的残基,使得该链含有至少一个侧链具有羧基的残基;在一个实施方式中,所述氨基酸残基是可编码的残基;

[0216] 在另一个实施方式中, W是由四个分别具有4-10个碳原子的 α -氨基酸残基组成的链, 该链的氨基酸残基选自具有中性侧链的残基和/或侧链具有羧基的残基, 使得该链含有至少一个侧链具有羧基的残基; 在一个实施方式中, 所述氨基酸残基是可编码的残基;

[0217] 在一个实施方式中, $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的W可以通过脲衍生物连接至赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基;

[0218] 侧链 $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的X可以是通式 $-\underline{C}O-$ 的基团, 通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键; 或当W是共价键时, X通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽/蛋白的N-末端的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基形成酰胺键;

[0219] 在进一步的实施方式中, 所述侧链 $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的X可以是通式 $-\underline{C}H(COOH)\underline{C}O-$ 的基团, 通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键; 或当W是共价键时, X通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽/蛋白的N-末端的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基形成酰胺键;

[0220] 在进一步的实施方式中, 侧链 $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的X可以是通式 $-\underline{N}(CH_2COOH)CH_2\underline{C}O-$ 的基团, 通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键; 或当W是共价键时, X通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽/蛋白的N-末端的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基形成酰胺键;

[0221] 在进一步的实施方式中, 侧链 $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的X可以是通式 $-\underline{N}(CH_2CH_2COOH)CH_2\underline{C}O-$ 的基团, 通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键; 或当W是共价键时, X通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽/蛋白的N-末端的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基形成酰胺键;

[0222] 在进一步的实施方式中, $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的X可以是通式 $-\underline{N}(CH_2COOH)CH_2CH_2\underline{C}O-$ 的基团, 通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键; 或当W是共价键时, X通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽/蛋白的N-末端的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基形成酰胺键;

[0223] 在进一步的实施方式中, $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的X可以是通式 $-\underline{N}(CH_2COOH)CH_2CON(CH_2COOH)CH_2\underline{C}O-$ 的基团, 通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键; 或当W是共价键时, X通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽/蛋白的N-末端的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基形成酰胺键;

[0224] 在进一步的实施方式中, $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的X可以是通式 $-\underline{N}(CH_2CH_2COOH)CH_2CH_2\underline{C}O-$ 的基团, 通过来自加下划线羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键; 或当W是共价键时, X通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽/蛋白的N-末端的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基形成酰胺键;

[0225] 在进一步的实施方式中, $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的X可以是通式 $-\underline{N}(CH_2CH_2COOH)CH_2CH_2CON(CH_2CH_2COOH)CH_2CH_2\underline{C}O-$ 的基团, 通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键; 或当W是共价键时, X通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与多肽/蛋白的N-末端的 α -氨基或多肽/蛋白中的赖氨酸残基的 ϵ -氨基或 L_n 末端的氨基形成酰胺键;

[0226] 侧链 $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的Y可以是通式 $-(CH_2)_m$ 基团, 其中m是6-32、8-20、12-20或12-16的整数;

[0227] 在另一种实施方式中, $-W-X-Y-Z$ 中的Y是包含1、2或3个 $-CH=CH-$ 基团和多个 $-CH_2-$

基团的二价烃链,所述多个-CH₂-基团的个数满足烃链中的碳原子总数范围是6-32、10-32、12-20或12-16;

[0228] 在另一种实施方式中,-W-X-Y-Z中的Y是通式-(CH₂)_vC₆H₄(CH₂)_w-的二价烃链,其中v和w是整数,或者其中之一是零,使得v和w总和的范围是6-30、10-20或12-16;

[0229] 在一种实施方式中,侧链-W-X-Y-Z中的Z是-COOH,条件是当W是共价键而X是-CO-时,Z不是-COOH;

[0230] 在另一种实施方式中,-W-X-Y-Z中的Z是-CO-Asp、-CO-Glu、-CO-Gly、-CO-Sar、-CH(COOH)₂、-N(CH₂COOH)₂、-SO₃H或-PO₃H;

[0231] 在进一步的实施方式中,-W-X-Y-Z中的W是α-Asp、β-Asp、α-Glu或γ-Glu;X是-CO-或者-CH(COOH)CO-;Y是-(CH₂)_m,其中m是12-18的整数;Z是-COOH、-CH(COOH)₂或不存在;

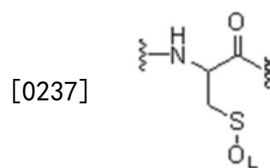
[0232] 在另一种实施方式中,-W-X-Y-Z中的W是α-Asp、β-Asp、α-Glu或γ-Glu;-X-Y-Z是-CO(CH₂)_nCH₃,通过来自加下划线的羰基碳的键与W中的氨基形成酰胺键,其中n是10-20中的整数;

[0233] 在更具体的实施方式中,-W-X-Y-Z中的W是α-Asp、β-Asp、α-Glu或γ-Glu;-X-Y-Z是-CO(CH₂)₁₂CH₃;

[0234] 在更具体的实施方式中,-W-X-Y-Z中的W是α-Asp、β-Asp、α-Glu或γ-Glu;-X-Y-Z是-CO(CH₂)₁₄CH₃;

[0235] 在更具体的实施方式中,-W-X-Y-Z中的W是α-Asp、β-Asp、α-Glu或γ-Glu;-X-Y-Z是-CO(CH₂)₁₆CH₃;

[0236] 本发明中,通式2的结构是:



[0238] 其中,

[0239] O_L的基本结构是M_r-L_r-NH-J、M_r-L_r-Z₁、M_r-L_r-M_r或M_r-L_r-M_L或氢原子;

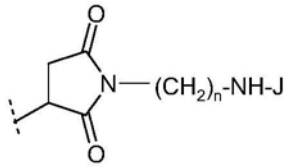
[0240] J和M_L如本发明上文中所定义;

[0241] M_r是能够与巯基反应形成共价键的功能团,例如马来酰亚胺、乙烯砜或碘代乙酰基等;L_r是可选的连接基、共价键或不存在,包括但不限于:聚乙二醇、长链脂肪酸、或由一个或多个聚乙二醇分子和长链脂肪酸分子通过共价键连接形成的长链化合物;

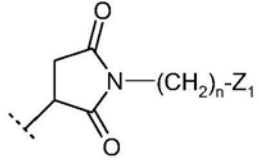
[0242] M_r-L_r-M_r中L_r两端的M_r可以相同,也可以不同;M_r-L_r-M_r通过一端的M_r与IL-1ra反应后形成共价键连接;

[0243] 当M_L是免疫球蛋白或IgG Fc时,连接基一端是M_r与IL-1ra连接,另外一端是醛,通过还原烷基化(reductive amination)与免疫球蛋白或IgG Fc上的氨基反应形成共价键;M_L包括人免疫球蛋白重链或轻链的所有或部分恒定区;免疫球蛋白部分可以包含除人免疫球蛋白(如IgG,IgA,IgM或IgE)重链恒定区的第一个结构域外的所有恒定区;每个免疫球蛋白部分的任何氨基酸残基都可以缺失或用一个或多个氨基酸残基取代,或可以插入一个或多个氨基酸残基;

[0244] O_L包括,但不限于以下结构:

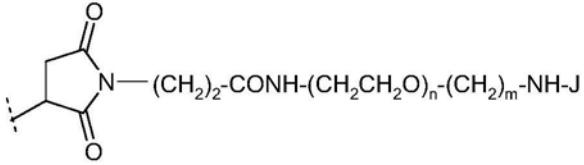


,

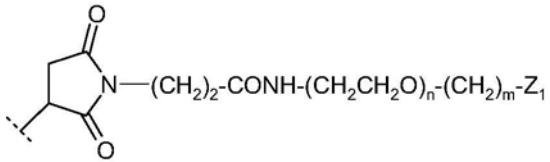


,

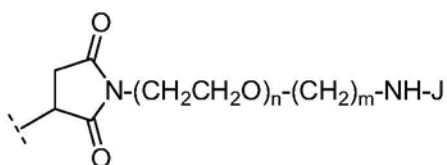
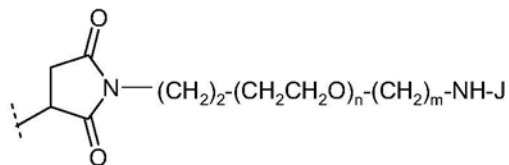
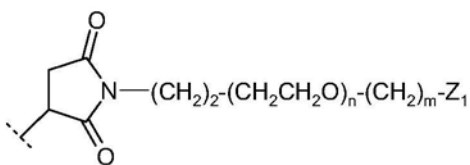
[0245]



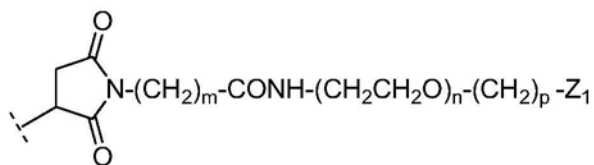
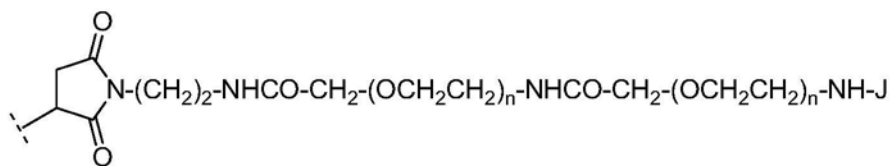
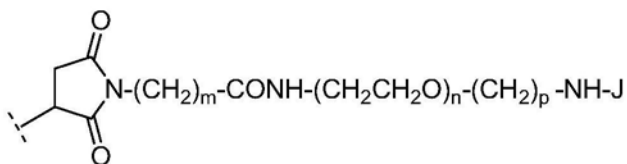
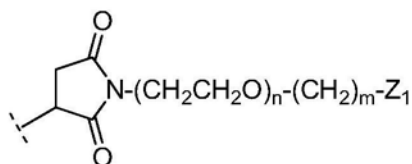
,



,



[0246]



[0247] $-\text{CH}_2-\text{CONH}-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{NH}-\text{J}$, 通过来自下划线碳原子的键与半胱氨酸的硫原子形成硫醚键;

[0248] $-\text{CH}_2-\text{CONH}-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{Z}_1$, 通过来自下划线碳原子的键与半胱氨酸的硫原子形成硫醚键;

[0249] $-\underline{\text{CH}_2}-\text{CONH}-(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n-(\text{CH}_2)_m-\text{NH}-\text{J}$, 通过来自下划线碳原子的键与半胱氨酸的硫原子形成硫醚键;

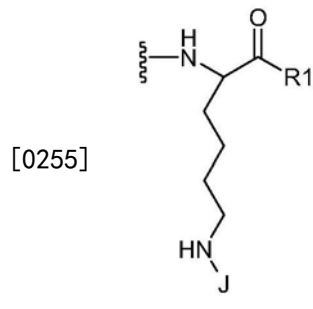
[0250] $-\underline{\text{CH}_2}-\text{CONH}-(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n-(\text{CH}_2)_m-\text{Z}_1$, 通过来自下划线碳原子的键与半胱氨酸的硫原子形成硫醚键;

[0251] $-\underline{\text{CH}_2}-\text{CH}_2-\text{SO}_2-(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n-(\text{CH}_2)_m-\text{NH}-\text{J}$, 通过来自下划线碳原子的键与半胱氨酸的硫原子形成硫醚键;

[0252] $-\underline{\text{CH}_2}-\text{CH}_2-\text{SO}_2-(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n-(\text{CH}_2)_m-\text{Z}_1$, 通过来自下划线碳原子的键与半胱氨酸的硫原子形成硫醚键;

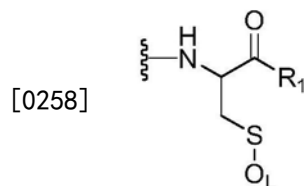
[0253] 其中 Z_1 是 $-\text{COOH}$ 、 $-\text{CO}-\text{Asp}$ 、 $-\text{CO}-\text{Glu}$ 、 $-\text{CO}-\text{Gly}$ 、 $-\text{CO}-\text{Sar}$ 、 $-\text{CH}(\text{COOH})_2$ 、 $-\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{COOH})_2$ 、 $-\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ 、 $-\text{PO}_3\text{H}$ 或不存在; m 、 n 、 p 分别是 1-25 的整数;

[0254] 本发明中, 通式 3 的结构是:



[0256] J 和 O_L 如上文所定义的; R_1 是 $-\text{OH}$ 或 $-\text{NH}_2$;

[0257] 本发明中, 通式 4 的结构是:



[0259] R_1 和 O_L 如上文所定义。

[0260] 在一个实施方式中, GLP-1 受体结合多肽的序列为:

[0261] $\text{HX}_{G2}\text{EGTFTSDX}_{G10}\text{SSYLEX}_{G16}\text{QAAX}_{G20}\text{EFIAWLX}_{G28}\text{GRX}_{G31}$, 其中, 各变量如上文所定义的。

[0262] 在一个实施方式中, 以 exendin-4 为基础的 GLP-1 受体结合多肽的序列为:

[0263] $\text{X}_{E1}\text{X}_{E2}\text{X}_{E3}\text{GTX}_{E6}\text{TSDX}_{E10}\text{SX}_{E12}\text{X}_{E13}\text{X}_{E14}\text{EX}_{E16}\text{X}_{E17}\text{AX}_{E19}\text{X}_{E20}\text{X}_{E21}\text{FX}_{E23}\text{X}_{E24}\text{X}_{E25}\text{LX}_{E27}\text{X}_{E28}\text{X}_{E29}\text{X}_{E30}\text{X}_{E31}\text{X}_{E32}\text{X}_{E33}\text{X}_{E34}\text{X}_{E35}\text{X}_{E36}\text{X}_{E37}\text{X}_{E38}\text{X}_{E39}$, 其中,

[0264] X_{E1} 是组氨酸、D-组氨酸、去氨基组氨酸、 β -羟基-组氨酸、高组氨酸、 α -氟甲基-组氨酸、 α -甲基-组氨酸、N-甲基-组氨酸、 N^{ϵ} -乙酰基-组氨酸、 α -甲基-组氨酸、2-吡啶-丙氨酸、3-吡啶-丙氨酸、4-吡啶-丙氨酸、咪唑丙酰 (imidazopropionyl)、精氨酸或酪氨酸; X_{E2} 是甘氨酸、丙氨酸、2-甲基丙氨酸、D-丝氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸、亮氨酸、异亮氨酸、缬氨酸、氨基环丙烷羧酸、氨基环丁烷羧酸、氨基环戊烷羧酸、氨基环己烷羧酸、氨基环庚烷羧酸或氨基环辛烷羧酸; X_{E3} 是天冬氨酸、谷氨酸或谷氨酰胺; X_{E6} 是苯丙氨酸、丙氨酸、酪氨酸或萘基丙氨酸; X_{E10} 是亮氨酸、异亮氨酸、酪氨酸、缬氨酸、丙氨酸、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式 1、通式 2 或五甘氨酸 (pentylglycine); X_{E12} 是赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、精氨酸、丝氨酸、异亮氨酸或通式 1 或通式 2; X_{E13} 是谷氨酰胺、丙氨酸或酪氨酸; X_{E14} 是甲硫氨酸、亮氨酸、正亮氨酸 (norleucine)、异

亮氨酸、丙氨酸、缬氨酸或通式1或通式2; X_{E16}是谷氨酸、天冬氨酸、丝氨酸、甘氨酸、赖氨酸或精氨酸; X_{E17}是谷氨酸、谷氨酰胺、精氨酸或异亮氨酸; X_{E19}是缬氨酸、丙氨酸或谷氨酰胺; X_{E20}是赖氨酸、谷氨酰胺、半胱氨酸、精氨酸或通式1或通式2; X_{E21}是亮氨酸、谷氨酸或天冬氨酸; X_{E23}是异亮氨酸、亮氨酸、缬氨酸、五甘氨酸; X_{E24}是丙氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸、天冬酰胺或谷氨酰胺; X_{E25}是丙氨酸、色氨酸、苯丙氨酸、酪氨酸、半胱氨酸、赖氨酸、萘基丙氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{E27}是赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、天冬酰胺、亮氨酸、缬氨酸、精氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{E28}是天冬酰胺、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、精氨酸、丙氨酸、通式1或通式2; X_{E29}是-NH₂、甘氨酸、谷氨酰胺、苏氨酸、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸或缺失; X_{E30}是-NH₂、甘氨酸、酪氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失; X_{E31}是-NH₂、甘氨酸、脯氨酸、高脯氨酸、硫代脯氨酸、N-烷基丙氨酸或缺失; X_{E32}是丝氨酸、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、缺失、通式1或通式2; X_{E33}是丝氨酸、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失; X_{E34}是甘氨酸、缺失、通式1或通式2; X_{E35}是丙氨酸、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失; X_{E36}是脯氨酸、高脯氨酸、硫代脯氨酸、N-烷基丙氨酸或缺失; X_{E37}是脯氨酸、高脯氨酸、硫代脯氨酸、N-烷基丙氨酸或缺失; X_{E38}是脯氨酸、高脯氨酸、硫代脯氨酸、N-烷基丙氨酸或缺失; X_{E39}是丝氨酸、丝氨酸-NH₂、半胱氨酸、半胱氨酸-NH₂、赖氨酸、赖氨酸-NH₂或缺失,或是连接基或间隔基+X_{E40}, X_{E40}是赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式3或通式4。

[0265] 在一个实施方式中,以exendin-4为基础的GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列为

[0266] X_{E1}GEGTFTSDLSX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}X_{E31}X_{E32}X_{E33}X_{E34}X_{E35}X_{E36}X_{E37}X_{E38}X_{E39},其中,各变量如上文中所定义的。

[0267] 在一种实施方式中,exendin-4类似物的氨基酸序列与野生型序列相比有一个或多个氨基酸残基被半胱氨酸或赖氨酸取代,例如半胱氨酸或赖氨酸取代位于C末端,第20位的精氨酸、25位色氨酸、30位的甘氨酸、35位丙氨酸、39位丝氨酸或其它位点。

[0268] 从以上的论述可以看出,GLP-1受体结合多肽和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白能够通过相似或不同的机理保护胰岛β细胞,治疗糖尿病。因此,将两种多肽连接后形成的融合蛋白、二聚蛋白、交联蛋白可以通过两种多肽的协同作用,达到比单独使用其中一种多肽更优异的治疗效果。另外,GLP-1受体的一个主要分布组织就是胰岛。GLP-1受体结合多肽可以为融合蛋白起到靶向作用,使白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白富集于胰岛及胰岛周围,更有效地发挥消炎等作用。

[0269] GLP-1受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白通过可选的连接基(或间隔基)相连,可以有多种不同的连接方式。

[0270] (1) GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基或间隔基-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白。

[0271] 在一个实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白通过连接基形成单链化合物,所述融合蛋白的结构为(从左到右对应氨基酸序列从N末端到C末端):

[0272] GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基或间隔基-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;或者

[0273] 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基或间隔基-GLP-1受体结合多肽。

[0274] 在一个实施方式中,以exendin-4和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白为基础的融合蛋白的序列是:

[0275] X_{E1}X_{E2}X_{E3}GTX_{E6}TSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}X_{E13}X_{E14}EX_{E16}X_{E17}AX_{E19}X_{E20}X_{E21}FX_{E23}X_{E24}X_{E25}LX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}X_{E31}X_{E32}X_{E33}X_{E34}X_{E35}X_{E36}X_{E37}X_{E38}X_{E39}-L_j-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNVL EEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LXS_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTS

FESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,各变量的含义如上文所定义的。

[0276] 在一个实施方式中,以exendin-4和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白为基础的融合蛋白序列为:

[0277] X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}X_{E31}X_{E32}X_{E33}X_{E34}X_{E35}X_{E36}X_{E37}X_{E38}X_{E39}-L_j-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKM_{IL66}L_{SX}_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,各变量的含义如上文所定义的。

[0278] 在一个实施方式中,以exendin-4和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白为基础的融合蛋白序列为:

[0279] HX_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}-L_j-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中t₂是0或1,其它变量如上文所定义的。

[0280] 在一个实施方式中,以exendin-4和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白为基础的融合蛋白序列为:

[0281] HX_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,

[0282] m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;X_L是半胱氨酸、赖氨酸、缺失、通式1或通式2;t₂是0或1;其它变量如上文所定义的。

[0283] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0284] HEGTFTSDLSX_{E12}QMEEEAVRLFIEWLX_{E27}NGGPSSGAPPPS-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中

[0285] m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文所定义的。

[0286] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0287] HEGTFTSDLSX_{E12}QMEEEAVRLFIEWLX_{E27}NGGPSSGAPPPX_{E39}-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6,其它变量如上文所定义的。

[0288] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0289] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPS-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC(S-O_L)PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE(S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子),其中,

[0290] n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文所定义的。

[0291] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0292] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPS- (GGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-O_L) ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子),其中,

[0293] n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0294] 在一个实施方式中,以GLP-1和白介素受体拮抗蛋白为基础的融合蛋白的序列是:

[0295] X_{G1}X_{G2}X_{G3}GX_{G5}X_{G6}TSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}X_{G17}X_{G18}AX_{G20}X_{G21}FIX_{G24}X_{G25}LX_{G27}X_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31}-L_j-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKM_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;其中,各变量如上文中所定义的。

[0296] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0297] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWLVX_{G28}GRX_{G31}-L_j-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,各变量如上文中所定义的。

[0298] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0299] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWLVX_{G28}GRX_{G31}- (GGGS)_m-X_L- (GGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0300] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0301] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SSYLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWLVX_{G28}GGRG- (GGGS)_m-X_L- (GGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0302] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0303] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SSYLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWLVX_{G28}GRX_{G31}- (GGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0304] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0305] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVKGRG- (GGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-O_L) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子),其中,n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0306] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0307] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVKGRG- (GGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-O_L) ITDLSEN

RKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子),其中,n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0308] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0309] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SSYLEX_{G16}QAAAX_{G20}EFIAWLX_{G28}GRPSSGAPPPS-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}CPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;X_L是半胱氨酸、赖氨酸或缺失,或是通式1或通式2;其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0310] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0311] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SSYLEX_{G16}QAAAX_{G20}EFIAWLX_{G28}GRPSSGAPPX_{G39}-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0312] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0313] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLKGRPSSGAPPPS-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-O_L) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子),其中,n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0314] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0315] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLKGRPSSGAPPPS-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-O_L) ITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子),其中,n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0316] 在一个实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白与生物大分子形成单链化合物,所述融合蛋白的结构为(从左到右对应氨基酸序列从N末端到C末端):

[0317] GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0318] GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子;其中生物大分子可以是白蛋白或IgG Fc等。

[0319] 在一个实施方式中,包含人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

[0320] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPS-(GGGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENC DKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPNL PRLVRPEVDMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTTECCQAADKAACLLPKLDL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVS KLVTDLTKVHTECCGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLEKCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVNDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDY SVVLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELFELG EYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AEEGKKLVAASQAALGL-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQ

LVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDS
GPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE, 其中, m、n 分别是 0、1、2、3、4、5 或 6;
其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0321] 在一个实施方式中, 人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

[0322] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGSSGAPPS- (GGGS)_m-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIW
DVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENR
KQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGS)_n-DAHKSE
VAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRE
TYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP LRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFA
KRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA CLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERA FKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKL
VTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDS ISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFV
ESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQN
LIKQNC ELFELG EYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCV
LHEKTPVSDRVTKCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVD ETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPK
ATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AE EGKLV AASQAALGL, 其中, m、n 分别是 0、1、2、3、4、5 或 6;
其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0323] 在一个实施方式中, 人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

[0324] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVKGRG- (GGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALV
LI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNE
CFLQHKDDNP LRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA
CLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERA FKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLE
CADDRADLAKY ICENQDS ISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLG
MFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELFELG EYKFN
NALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCTES
LVNRRPCFSALEVD ETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVE
KCKADDKETCF AE EGKLV AASQAALGL- (GGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGY
LQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTS
FESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE, 其中, m、n 分别是 0、1、2、3、4、5 或 6; 其它
变量如上文中所定义的。

[0325] 在一个实施方式中, 人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

[0326] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVKGRG- (GGGS)_m-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQK
TFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKR
FAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRF
KDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEM
ADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP LRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKA
AFTECCQAADKAA CLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERA FKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDL
KVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDS ISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDV
CKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQ
NCELFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKT

PVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL, 其中, m、n 分别是 0、1、2、3、4、5 或 6; 其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0327] 在一个实施方式中, 人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

[0328] $HX_{G_2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G_{16}}QAAKEFIAWLVKGRHX_{G_2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G_{16}}QAAKEFIAWLVKGR-(GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHV KLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECF LQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA CLLPKLD ELRDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELF EQLGEYKFQ NALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL, 其中, m、n 分别是 0、1、2、3、4、5 或 6; 其它变量如上文中所定义的。$

[0329] 在一个实施方式中, 人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

[0330] $HX_{G_2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G_{16}}QAAKEFIAWLVKGRHX_{G_2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G_{16}}QAAKEFIAWLVKGR-(GGGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHV KLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECF LQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA CLLPKLD ELRDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELF EQLGEYKFQ NALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL-(GGGGS)_n-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; 其中, m、n 分别是 0、1、2、3、4、5 或 6; 其它变量如上文中所定义的。$

[0331] 在一个实施方式中, 人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

[0332] $HGEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGG(PSSGAPPS)_{t_2}HGEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGG(PSSGAPPS)_{t_2}-(GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHV KLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECF LQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA CLLPKLD ELRDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELF EQLGEYKFQ NALLVRYTKKVPQVST$

PTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDET
YVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKKADDKETCFAEEG
KKLVAASQAALGL,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;t₂是0或1。

[0333] 在一个实施方式中,人白蛋白融合蛋白的序列为:

[0334] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGG (PSSGAPPS) _{t₂}HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWL
KNGG (PSSGAPPS) _{t₂}- (GGGS) _m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKLVNEVTEFA
KTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLPRLVRPEVDVMCTA
FHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTGCCAADKAAACLLPKLDELDEGKASSAKQRLKAS
LQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLKEC
CEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFGLMFLYEVARRHPDYSVLLLRALAKTYE
TTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNCLEFELGGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNL
GKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAET
FTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQA
LGL- (GGGS) _n-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGG
KMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNPDE
GVMVTKFYFQEDE,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;t₂是0或1。

[0335] 在一个实施方式中,IgG1 Fc融合蛋白的序列为

[0336] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPS- (GGGS) _m-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIW
DVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENR
KQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGS) _n-AEPKSC
DKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGF
YPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNV FSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK,
其中,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;X_{IL0}是甲硫氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失。

[0337] 在一个实施方式中,IgG1 Fc融合蛋白的序列为

[0338] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPS- (GGGS) _m-AEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE
LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVL
HQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNG
QPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNV FSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK- (GGGS) _n-X_{IL0}R
PSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETR
LQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,
其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;X_{IL0}是甲硫氨酸、半胱氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失。

[0339] 在一个实施方式中,IgG1 Fc融合蛋白的序列为:

[0340] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLKGRG- (GGGS) _m-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQK
TFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKR
FAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGS) _n-AEPKSCDKTHT
CPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYR
VSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDI
AVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNV FSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK,其中,

m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6；其它变量分别如上文中所定义的。

[0341] 在一个实施方式中，IgG1 Fc融合蛋白的序列为：

[0342] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVKGRG- (GGGGS)_m-AEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGP
SVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWL
NGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENN
YKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK- (GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRK
SSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP^aIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEA
VNITDLS^aENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE，其中m、
n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6；其它变量分别如上文中所定义的。

[0343] 二聚蛋白是由两个相同上述序列组成的同型二聚体，通过两个单体蛋白的Fc部分的半胱氨酸形成的链间二硫键。

[0344] 在一个实施方式中，IgG4 Fc与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白单体的序列为：

[0345] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGGG- (GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLR
NNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP^aIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS^aENRKQDKRFAFIR
SDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGGS)_n-AESKYGPPCPPCP
APEAAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTC_aVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTYRVVSV
LTVLHQDWLNGKEYK_aKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLTC_bLVKGFYPSDIAVE
WESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSC_bSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSLG，其中m、n分
别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6；其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0346] 二聚蛋白是由两个相同上述序列组成的同型二聚体。每个加下划线的半胱氨酸C与另外一个单体对应位置的半胱氨酸形成链间二硫键；每个单体的C_a之间形成链间二硫键；每个单体的C_b之间形成链间二硫键。

[0347] 在一个实施方式中，IgG4 Fc与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白单体的序列为：

[0348] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGG- (PSSGAPPS)_{t2}- (GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRI
WDVNQKTFYLRNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP^aIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS^aEN
RKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE- (GGGGS)_n-AE
SKYGPPCPPCPAPEAAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTC_aVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
QFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYK_aKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLTC_bLV
KGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNVFSC_bSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLS
LG，其中，m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6；其它变量如上文中所定义的。

[0349] 二聚蛋白是由两个相同上述序列组成的同型二聚体。每个加下划线的半胱氨酸C与另外一个单体对应位置的半胱氨酸形成链间二硫键；每个单体的C_a之间形成链间二硫键；每个单体的C_b之间形成链间二硫键。

[0350] (2) 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基或间隔基-GLP-1受体结合多肽的融合蛋白

[0351] 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白可以利用116位的半胱氨酸或在0(或N末端)、6、8、9、84、141、153(或C末端)引入半胱氨酸，通过连接基(或间隔基)交联GLP-1受体结合多肽。

[0352] 在一个实施方式中，融合蛋白的序列为：

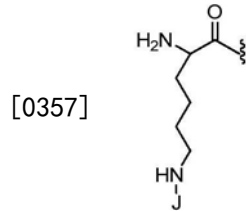
[0353] U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP^aIEPHALFLGIHG
GKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS^aENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC(连接基-GLP-1受体结合多

肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;

[0354] 在另一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0355] $U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHG$
GKMCLSCVKSGETRLQLEAVC (连接基-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFE
SAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;

[0356] 其中, U_L 是-W-X-Y-Z结构、脂肪酸、聚乙二醇、白蛋白、IgG Fc、糖基团、氢原子或 N^a -
(N^a -(HOOC(CH₂)_nCO)- γ -Glu)-、 N^a -(N^a -(CH₃(CH₂)_nCO)- γ -Glu)-,其中n是整数8-20,如10、
12、14、16、18或20, N^a 表示氨基酸或氨基酸残基的 α -氨基,或为通式5;其它变量分别如上文
中所定义的。通式5结构是:



[0358] 在一个具体的实施方式中,连接基的分子结构可以是马来酰亚胺-PEG-马来酰亚胺或I-CH₂-CONH-PEG-NHCO-CH₂-I;在一个具体的实施方式中,连接基的分子结构可以是马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)_n-马来酰亚胺或I-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂)_n-NHC0-CH₂-I,其中n可以是1至30的整数;在一个具体的实施方式中,连接基的分子结构可以是马来酰亚胺-PEG-NHS。GLP-1受体结合多肽一般可以通过氨基酸残基侧链的氨基或巯基与连接基反应。

[0359] 在一个实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽序列可以是:

[0360] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPC)_{t2}$;

[0361] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GCPPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

[0362] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}CGX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

[0363] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PCX_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

[0364] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}C(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

[0365] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}CX_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

[0366] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}CX_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

[0367] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLCX_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

[0368] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVCLFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

[0369] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QCEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

[0370] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SCQX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

[0371] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDCSX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

各序列中的各变量分别如上文中所定义的。

[0372] 在一个具体的实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽序列可以是下述序列之一:

[0373] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPSC;

[0374] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPC;

[0375] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGCPPPS;

[0376] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSCGAPPPS;

[0377] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPCSGAPPPS;

- [0378] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGCPSSGAPPPS;
 [0379] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGCPSSGAPPPS;
 [0380] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKCGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0381] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLCNGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0382] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIECLKNGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0383] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVCLFIEWLKNGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0384] HGEFTFTSDLSKQCEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0385] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0386] HGEFTFTSDCSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0387] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGC。
 [0388] GLP-1受体结合多肽通过半胱氨酸侧链的巯基与连接基上的马来酰亚胺或碘代乙酰基反应,连接到白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0389] 在一个实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽序列可以是:

- [0390] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPK)_{t2}$;
 [0391] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GKPPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
 [0392] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}KGX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
 [0393] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PKX_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
 [0394] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}K(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
 [0395] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}KX_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
 [0396] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}KX_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
 [0397] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLKX_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
 [0398] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVKLFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
 [0399] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SX_{E12}QKEEEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
 [0400] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDX_{E10}SKQX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
 [0401] $X_{E1}X_{E2}EGTFTSDKSX_{E12}QX_{E14}EEEAVX_{E20}LFIEWLX_{E27}X_{E28}X_{E29}X_{E30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;

各序列中的各变量分别如上文中所定义的。

[0402] 在一个具体的实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽序列可以是下述序列之一:

- [0403] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLRNGPSSGAPPPSK;
 [0404] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLRNGPSSGAPPPK;
 [0405] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLRNGPSSGKPPPS;
 [0406] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLRNGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0407] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLRNGGPKSGAPPPS;
 [0408] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLRNGKPPSSGAPPPS;
 [0409] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLRNKGPPSSGAPPPS;
 [0410] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLRKGGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0411] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0412] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVRLFIEKLRNGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0413] HGEFTFTSDLSRQMEEEEAVKLFIEWLRNGPSSGAPPPS;
 [0414] HGEFTFTSDLSRQKEEEEAVRLFIEWLRNGPSSGAPPPS;

- [0415] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLRNGGPSSGAPPPS;
- [0416] HEGTFTSDKSRQMEEEAVRLFIEWLRNGGPSSGAPPPS;
- [0417] HEGTFTSDLSRQMEEEAVRLFIEWLRNGK-NH₂。
- [0418] GLP-1受体结合多肽通过赖氨酸侧链的氨基与连接基的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺酯反应,进而连接到白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;
- [0419] 在一个实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽序列可以是:
- [0420] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI AWLVX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPC)_{t2};
- [0421] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI AWLVX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}(PX_{E32}X_{E33}GCPPPX_{E39})_{t2};
- [0422] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI AWLVX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}(PX_{E32}CGX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2};
- [0423] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI AWLVX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}(PCX_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2};
- [0424] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI AWLVX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}C;
- [0425] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI AWLVX_{G28}X_{G29}C-NH₂;
- [0426] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI AWLVX_{G28}CX_{G30}X_{G31};
- [0427] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI AWLVCX_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31};
- [0428] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI ACLVX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31};
- [0429] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAACEFI AWLVX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31};
- [0430] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SCYLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI AWLVX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31};
- [0431] X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDCSX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFI AWLVX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31};
- [0432] 各序列中的各变量分别如上文中所定义的。
- [0433] 在一个具体的实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽可以是以下序列之一:
- [0434] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKGRPSSGAPPPC;
- [0435] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKGRPSSGCPPPS;
- [0436] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKGRPSCGAPPPS;
- [0437] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKGRPCSGAPPPS;
- [0438] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKGRG;
- [0439] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKGC-NH₂;
- [0440] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKCRG;
- [0441] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVCGRG;
- [0442] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVCGR-NH₂;
- [0443] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI ACLVKGRG;
- [0444] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAACEFI AWLVKGRG;
- [0445] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAACEFI AWLVKGR-NH₂;
- [0446] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSCYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKGRG;
- [0447] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDCSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKGRG;
- [0448] HX_{G2}EGTFTSDCSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFI AWLVKGR-NH₂;
- [0449] 各序列中的各变量分别如上文中所定义的。
- [0450] 多肽通过半胱氨酸侧链的巯基与连接基一端的马来酰亚胺或碘代乙酰基反应,进而连接到白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白。
- [0451] 在一个实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽序列可以是:

- [0452] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWL VX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30} (PX_{E32}X_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPK)_{t2}$;
- [0453] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWL VX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30} (PX_{E32}X_{E33}GKPPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
- [0454] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWL VX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30} (PX_{E32}KGX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
- [0455] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWL VX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30} (PKX_{E33}GX_{E35}PPPX_{E39})_{t2}$;
- [0456] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWL VX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}K$;
- [0457] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWL VX_{G28}X_{G29}K-NH_2$;
- [0458] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWL VX_{G28}KX_{G30}X_{G31}$;
- [0459] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWL VX_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31}$;
- [0460] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAKL VX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31}$;
- [0461] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWL VX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31}$;
- [0462] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDX_{G10}SKYLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWL VX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31}$;
- [0463] $X_{G1}X_{G2}EGTFTSDK SX_{G12}YLEX_{G16}QAAX_{G20}EFIAWL VX_{G28}X_{G29}X_{G30}X_{G31}$; 和
- [0464] 各序列中的各变量分别如上文中所定义的。
- [0465] 在一个具体的实施方式中, GLP-1受体结合多肽可以是以下序列之一:
- [0466] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVRGRPSSGAPPPK$;
- [0467] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVRGRPSSGKPPPS$;
- [0468] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVRGRPSKGAPPPS$;
- [0469] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVRGRPKSGAPPPS$;
- [0470] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVRGRK$;
- [0471] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVRGK-NH_2$;
- [0472] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVRKRG$;
- [0473] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVKGRG$;
- [0474] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAKLVRGRG$;
- [0475] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVRGRG$;
- [0476] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSSYLEX_{G16}QAAKEFIAWLVRGR-NH_2$;
- [0477] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDVSKYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVRGRG$;
- [0478] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDKSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVRGRG$; 和
- [0479] $HX_{G2}EGTFTSDKSSYLEX_{G16}QAAREFIAWLVRGR-NH_2$;
- [0480] 各序列中的各变量分别如上文中所定义的。
- [0481] GLP-1受体结合多肽通过赖氨酸侧链的氨基与连接基的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺酯反应, 进而连接到白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白。
- [0482] 在一个实施方式中, 融合蛋白的序列为:
- [0483] (GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基)- $C_{IL0}-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQA FRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGY LQGNVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIR SDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$; 或者,
- [0484] C_{IL0} (连接基-GLP-1受体结合多肽) $X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQA FRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQ GNVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFE SAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$; 或者,
- [0485] $U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQA FRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHG$

GKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEC_{IL153} (连接基-GLP-1受体结合多肽), 其中,

[0486] C_{IL0}、C_{IL153}是半胱氨酸或缺失;其它变量分别如上文中所定义的。连接基如本文所定义。在一种实施方式中,连接基有一个醛基,通过还原性胺化(reductive amination)与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白N末端连接;在另外一种实施方式中,C_{IL0}半胱氨酸通过侧链巯基与连接基连接,再连接GLP-1受体结合多肽。

[0487] GLP-1受体结合多肽一般可以通过氨基酸残基侧链的氨基或巯基与连接基反应。

[0488] 在一种实施方式中,GLP-1受体结合多肽是经过修饰的缀合物。GLP-1受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白/二聚蛋白/交联蛋白的序列选自:

[0489] G-1:

[0490] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:1)

[0491] G-2:

[0492] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:2)

[0493] G-3:

[0494] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPSGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:3)

[0495] G-4:

[0496] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPSGGGSGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:4)

[0497] G-5:

[0498] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:5)

[0499] G-6:

[0500] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:6)

[0501] G-7:

[0502] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:7)

[0503] G-8:

[0504] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGGSGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYL

RNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFI
RSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:8)

[0505] G-9:

[0506] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFY
LRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFI
IRSDSGPTTSFESAAC [S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]PGWFLCTAME
ADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:9)

[0507] G-10:

[0508] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFY
LRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-CH₂-CONH-
PEG20K)ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFI RSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S
是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:10)

[0509] G-11:

[0510] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQ
LVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFI RSDS
GPTTSFESAAC (S-CH₂-CONH-PEG20K)PGWFLCTA MEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸
侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:11)

[0511] G-12:

[0512] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN
QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC [S-马来酰亚
胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFI RSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFL
CTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:12)

[0513] G-13:

[0514] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYL
QGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFI RSDSGPTTSF
ESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K)PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧
链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:13)

[0515] G-14:

[0516] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYL
QGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC [S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N^α-
(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFI RSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAME
ADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:14)

[0517] G-15:

[0518] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLC [S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-
γ-Glu)]NGGPSSGAPPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKI
DVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFI RSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLC
TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:15)

[0519] G-16:

[0520] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPC (S-CH₂-CONH-PEG20K)GGGGSGGGG

RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDET
RLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE
(S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:16)

[0521] G-17:

[0522] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVC [S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]LFIEWLKNPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRELQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:17)

[0523] G-18:

[0524] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRELQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:18)

[0525] G-19:

[0526] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRELQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:19)

[0527] G-20:

[0528] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRELQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:20)

[0529] G-21:

[0530] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGGGSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRELQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:21)

[0531] G-22:

[0532] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRELQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:22)

[0533] G-23:

[0534] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRELQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC(S-CH₂-CONH-PEG20K)PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:23)

[0535] G-24:

[0536] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRELQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC(S-CH₂-CONH-PEG20K)PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:24)

[0537] G-25:

[0538] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC [S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:25)

[0539] G-26:

[0540] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-CH₂-CONH-PEG20K)PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:26)

[0541] G-27:

[0542] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC [S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:27)

[0543] G-28:

[0544] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGGGSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-CH₂-CONH-PEG20K)PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:28)

[0545] G-29:

[0546] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC [S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:29)

[0547] G-30:

[0548] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPC (S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₅-COOH)GGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:30)

[0549] G-31:

[0550] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPC (S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₇-COOH)GGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:31)

[0551] G-32:

[0552] HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPC [S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]-GGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID

NO:32)

[0553] G-33:

[0554] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLCS-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]NGGPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFE SAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO: 33)

[0555] G-34:

[0556] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVCS-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]LFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTS FESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:34)

[0557] G-35:

[0558] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPC-S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]SGAPPSGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFE SAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO: 35)

[0559] G-36:

[0560] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC(S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₅-COOH)ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVK FYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:36)

[0561] G-37:

[0562] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC[S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESA ASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO: 37)

[0563] G-38:

[0564] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQD KRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC(S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₇-COOH)-PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVT KFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:38)

[0565] G-39:

[0566] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQD KRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC[S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₄-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₆CO)-γ-

G1u)]-PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:39)

[0567] G-40:

[0568] HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRGRC (S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₅-COOH) GGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:40)

[0569] G-41:

[0570] HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRGRC [S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-G1u)] GGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:41)

[0571] G-42:

[0572] HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₇-COOH) ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:42)

[0573] G-43:

[0574] HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAAC [S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-G1u)] EFWLWVGRGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:43)

[0575] G-44:

[0576] HAEGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAAC [S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-G1u)] EFWLWVGRGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:44)

[0577] G-45:

[0578] HGEFTFTSDC [S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-G1u)-N-γ-G1u)] SSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:45)

[0579] G-46:

[0580] HAEGTFTSDC [S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-G1u)] SSSYLEGQAACKEFIAWLKGRGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:46)

[0581] G-47:

[0582] HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVC [S-CH₂-CONH- (CH₂CH₂O)₂- (CH₂)₂-NH- (N^α- (HOOC (CH₂)₁₄CO) - γ -Glu)] GRGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKI DVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLC TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:47)

[0583] G-48:

[0584] HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNN QLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC [S-CH₂-CONH- (CH₂CH₂O)₄- (CH₂)₂-NH- (N^α- (HOOC (CH₂)₁₆CO) - γ -Glu)] ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESA ASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO: 48)

[0585] G-49:

[0586] HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNN QLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSD SGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺- (CH₂)₁₅-COOH) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S 是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:49)

[0587] G-50:

[0588] HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNN QLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSD SGPTTSFESAAC [S-CH₂-CONH- (CH₂CH₂O)₂- (CH₂)₂-NH- (N^α- (HOOC (CH₂)₁₄CO) - γ -Glu)] PGWFLC TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:50)

[0589] G-51:

[0590] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLSENRK QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的 硫原子), (SEQ ID NO:51), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIE WLKNGGPSSGAPPPC (SEQ ID NO:185), 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0591] G-52:

[0592] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚 胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的 硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:52), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:185, 通过末端半胱 氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0593] G-53:

[0594] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLSENRK QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的 硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:53), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是: HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRG (SEQ ID NO:186), 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来

酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0595] G-54:

[0596] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFE SAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:54),其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:186,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0597] G-55:

[0598] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLS ENRK QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:55),其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是: HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVCGRG (SEQ ID NO:187),通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0599] G-56:

[0600] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:56),其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:187,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0601] G-57:

[0602] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLS ENRK QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:57),其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是: HEGTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIE WLCNGGPSSGAPPPS (SEQ ID NO:188),通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0603] G-58:

[0604] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:58),其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:188,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0605] G-59:

[0606] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLS ENRK QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTA MEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:59),其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:185,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0607] G-60:

[0608] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:60), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:185, 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0609] G-61:

[0610] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTA MEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:61), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:HAibEGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAAK EFIAWLVKGRG (SEQ ID NO:189), 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0611] G-62:

[0612] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:62), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:186, 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0613] G-63:

[0614] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:63), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:187, 通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0615] G-64:

[0616] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTA MEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:64), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:HAibEGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAAK EFIAWLVCGRG (SEQ ID NO:190), 通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0617] G-65:

[0618] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLS ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTA MEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:65), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:188, 通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0619] G-66:

[0620] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:66), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:188, 通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0621] G-67:

[0622] (GLP-1受体结合多肽-S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S) CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:67), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:185, 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0623] G-68:

[0624] (PEG20K) RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:68), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:185, 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0625] G-69:

[0626] (PEG20K) RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:69), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:186, 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0627] G-70:

[0628] (GLP-1受体结合多肽-S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S) CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:70), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:189, 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0629] G-71:

[0630] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:71), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:HAibEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRG (SEQ ID NO:191), 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0631] G-72:

[0632] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚

胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:72), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:191, 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0633] G-73:

[0634] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLSNRK QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:73), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:189, 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0635] G-74:

[0636] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:74), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:189, 通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0637] G-75:

[0638] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLSNRK QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:75), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:190, 通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0639] G-76:

[0640] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:76), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:190, 通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0641] G-77:

[0642] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLSNRK QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:77), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是: HAibEGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAACEF IAWLVKGRG (SEQ ID NO:192), 通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应, 连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0643] G-78:

[0644] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:78), 其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:192, 通过半胱氨酸

侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0645] G-79:

[0646] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) ITDLSNRK
QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的
硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:79),其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:HAEGTFTSDVSSYLEGQAAK [N^ε-
(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-L-Glu)]EFIAWLVRGRC (SEQ ID NO:193),通过末端半胱氨酸侧链
巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0647] G-80:

[0648] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚
胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的
硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:80),其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:193,通过末端半胱
氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0649] G-81:

[0650] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPSGGGGSGGGGSDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENF
KALVLI AFAQYLQQPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENC DKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQKQ
PERNECFLQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDMCTAFHDNEETFLK KYL YE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQA
ADKAACLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVS KLVTDLTKVHTECCH
GDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDS ISSK LKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAK
DVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELFELG
EYKFQ NALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTK
CCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDF
AAFVEKCKADDKETCF AEEGKKLVAASQAALGLGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRRNNQLVA
GYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPT
TSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:81)

[0651] G-82:

[0652] HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRPSSGAPPPSGGGGSGGGGSDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENF
KALVLI AFAQYLQQPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENC DKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQKQ
PERNECFLQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDMCTAFHDNEETFLK KYL YE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQA
ADKAACLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVS KLVTDLTKVHTECCH
GDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDS ISSK LKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAK
DVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELFELG
EYKFQ NALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTK
CCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDF
AAFVEKCKADDKETCF AEEGKKLVAASQAALGLGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRRNNQLVA
GYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPT
TSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:82)

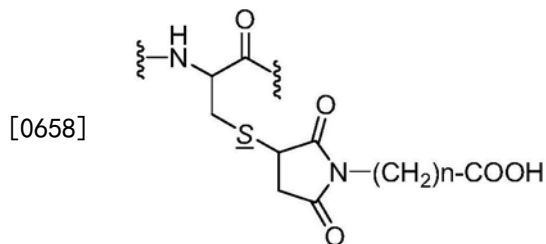
[0653] G-83:

[0654] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQD KRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEGGGGSGGGGSDAHKSEVAH RFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYG EMADCCAQKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRY KAAFTTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTD LTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESK DVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIK QNCELFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHE KTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATK EQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKLVAAASQAALGL; (SEQ ID NO:83)

[0655] G-84:

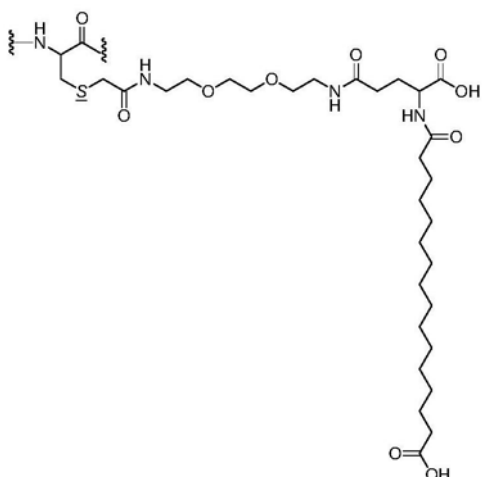
[0656] HGEFTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLKGRPSSGAPPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQD KRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEGGGGSGGGGSDAHKSEVAH RFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYG EMADCCAQKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRY KAAFTTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTD LTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESK DVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIK QNCELFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHE KTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATK EQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKLVAAASQAALGL; (SEQ ID NO:84)

[0657] 本部分序列中C[S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)_n-COOH]的结构如下所示,



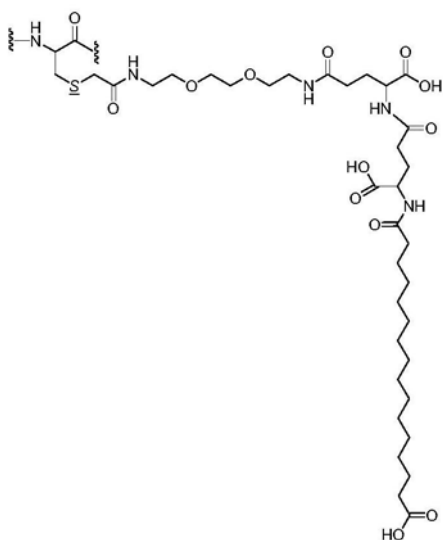
[0659] 其中,n是1-25的整数。

[0660] 本部分序列中C[S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]的结构如下所示:



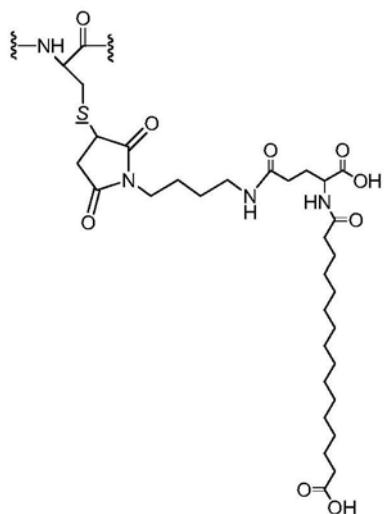
[0661]

[0662] 本部分序列中C[S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu-N-γ-Glu)]的结构如下所示:



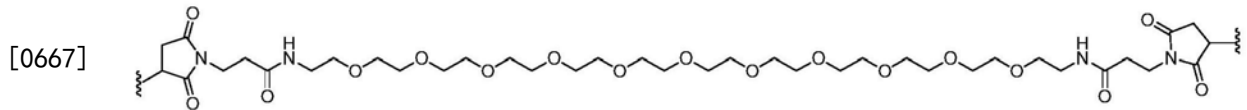
[0663]

[0664] 本部分序列中C[S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]的结构如下所示:

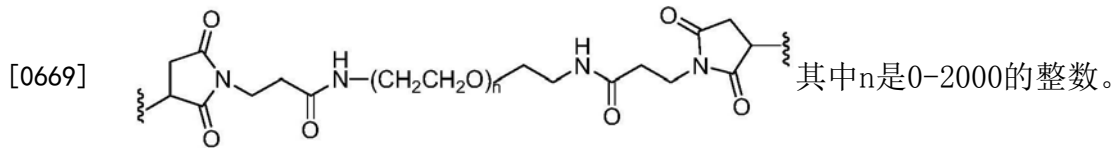


[0665]

[0666] 本部分序列中马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺的结构如下所示:



[0668] 本部分序列中马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺的结构如下所示:



[0670] 2、胰岛素受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白

[0671] 胰岛素受体结合多肽包括A链和B链,其中,

[0672] A链的氨基酸序列为:GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]X_{IN8}SIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]X_{IN21}X_{IN22}或

[0673] GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;

[0674] B链氨基酸序列为:

[0675] X_{IN23-26}HLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGF_{XIN47}X_{IN48}X_{IN49}X_{IN50}X_{IN51}X_{IN52},其中,

[0676] X_{IN8}是苏氨酸、组氨酸或精氨酸;X_{IN21}是丙氨酸、甘氨酸或天冬酰胺;X_{IN22}是赖氨酸、精氨酸-赖氨酸二肽或缺失;X_{IN23-26}是苯丙氨酸-缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺四肽、缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺三肽、天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺二肽、谷氨酰胺或缺失;X_{IN47}是酪氨酸或苯丙氨酸;X_{IN48}是-NH₂、dA-NH₂、酪氨酸或苯丙氨酸;X_{IN49}是苏氨酸、天冬酰胺或缺失;X_{IN50}是赖氨酸、脯氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺失;X_{IN51}是脯氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺失;X_{IN52}是苏氨酸、苏氨酸-精氨酸-精氨酸或缺失;

[0677] 所述化合物中,[1]-[6]表示半胱氨酸的编号;所述化合物中通过6个半胱氨酸形成3对二硫键,其中A链和B链通过两对链间二硫键连接,A链内存在一对链内二硫键,三对二硫键的具体位置是:C_[1]和C_[4]形成二硫键,C_[2]和C_[6]形成二硫键,C_[3]和C_[5]形成二硫键。

[0678] 在另一种实施方式中,单链胰岛素受体结合多肽的氨基酸序列结构为:

[0679] X_{IN107}HLC_[1]GSX_{IN108}LVEALYLVC_[2]GEX_{IN109}GFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]X_{IN127}SIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]X_{IN128}X_{IN129},其中,

[0680] X_{IN107}是苯丙氨酸-缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺四肽、缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺三肽、天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺二肽、或谷氨酰胺,或是以赖氨酸或精氨酸取代二、三、四肽序列中任何一个氨基酸残基后的序列,或缺失;X_{IN108}是组氨酸、苯丙氨酸、精氨酸或谷氨酰胺;X_{IN109}是精氨酸、丙氨酸、谷氨酸或天冬氨酸;X_{IN110}是苯丙氨酸、酪氨酸或组氨酸;X_{IN111}是酪氨酸、苯丙氨酸或缺失;X_{IN112}是苏氨酸、天冬酰胺或缺失;X_{IN113}是脯氨酸、赖氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺失;X_{IN114}是赖氨酸、脯氨酸、精氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺失;X_{IN115}是苏氨酸或缺失;X_{IN127}是苏氨酸、组氨酸或精氨酸;X_{IN128}是丙氨酸、甘氨酸或天冬酰胺;X_{IN129}是赖氨酸、精氨酸-赖氨酸二肽或缺失;C_L是6-60个氨基酸的肽序列,其中氨基酸主要选自由甘氨酸、丙氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸、脯氨酸组成的组。

[0681] 适用的连接片段C_L具有三点特征:第一,连接片段需要适当的长度。当B链为30个氨基酸全长时,连接片段长度最好不少于6个氨基酸;当B链为25个氨基酸时,连接片段长度最好不少于10个氨基酸。连接片段长度过长或过短(短于上述氨基酸数目,或者长于60个氨基酸)时,单链类似物的胰岛素受体结合能力有降低趋势。第二,连接片段最好没有二级结构,空间构象可以灵活变化。第三,连接片段本身没有生物活性,但可以提供多肽修饰位点,

如酰化、糖基化等。

[0682] 该连接片段 C_L 可以包含1个或1个以上天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、半胱氨酸或天冬酰胺。 C_L 可以包括1、2、3、4个天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、精氨酸或赖氨酸以调节多肽序列的电荷平衡,改善溶解度。该序列可以包括1、2、3、4、5个天冬酰胺和相同数量的丝氨酸或苏氨酸,从而组成构成N糖基化所需的N-X-S/T共有序列(X为可编码的天然氨基酸)。进一步地,该肽还可以包含1、2、3或4个赖氨酸或半胱氨酸,其侧链氨基或巯基可以与脂肪酸、聚乙二醇、白蛋白等天然或合成的修饰基团通过水解键或非水解键相连,从而使修饰后的胰岛素类似物具有不同的物理、化学和生物特性。

[0683] 根据一种实施方式, C_L 的C末端氨基酸可以选自由甘氨酸-赖氨酸、甘氨酸-精氨酸、精氨酸-精氨酸、赖氨酸-赖氨酸、精氨酸-赖氨酸、赖氨酸-精氨酸、脯氨酸-谷氨酰胺-苏氨酸、脯氨酸-谷氨酰胺-赖氨酸、或脯氨酸-谷氨酰胺-精氨酸组成的组。根据一种实施方式, C_L 的C末端氨基酸选自赖氨酸或精氨酸。

[0684] 在一种实施方式中, C_L 是 $GX_{IN116}X_{IN117}X_{IN118}X_{IN119}X_{IN120}X_{IN121}X_{IN122}X_{IN123}X_{IN124}X_{IN125}X_{IN126}$,其中,

[0685] X_{IN116} 是赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、丝氨酸或丙氨酸; X_{IN117} 是甘氨酸、赖氨酸或丝氨酸; X_{IN118} 是赖氨酸或丝氨酸; X_{IN119} 是赖氨酸或丝氨酸; X_{IN120} 是赖氨酸、丝氨酸或丙氨酸; X_{IN121} 是甘氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、丙氨酸或脯氨酸或缺失; X_{IN122} 是甘氨酸、丙氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、谷氨酰胺或脯氨酸或缺失; X_{IN123} 是精氨酸、赖氨酸、甘氨酸、丙氨酸、脯氨酸、苏氨酸或谷氨酰胺或缺失; X_{IN124} 是脯氨酸、谷氨酰胺、赖氨酸、甘氨酸、精氨酸或缺失; X_{IN125} 是谷氨酰胺、苏氨酸、赖氨酸、甘氨酸、精氨酸或缺失; X_{IN126} 是苏氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸或缺失;

[0686] 在一个具体实施方式中, C_L 可以是GAGSSSAAPQT、GSGSSSAAPQT、GSGSSAAPQT、GSGSSAPQT或GSGSSAPQT。

[0687] 在另一种实施方式中,单链胰岛素受体结合多肽的氨基酸序列结构为:

[0688] $FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFX_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-C_L-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$,其中,各变量如上文中所定义的。

[0689] 本发明进一步提供一种在胰岛素受体结合多肽基础上进行修饰的化合物,以进一步提高所述化合物体内循环作用时间。所述修饰是将修饰侧链连接至本发明的双链化合物的B链的N-末端氨基酸残基的 α -氨基或单链化合物的N-末端氨基酸残基的 α -氨基,或者连接至本发明的双链或单链化合物中存在的赖氨酸的 ϵ -氨基。

[0690] 在一种实施方式中,所述化合物包括A链和B链,其中,

[0691] A链的氨基酸序列为:

[0692] $GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}X_{IN412}LX_{IN414}X_{IN415}LX_{IN417}X_{IN418}YC_{[6]}X_{IN421}X_{IN422}$,

[0693] B链的氨基酸序列为:

[0694] $X_{IN423-426}HLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGF_{IN447}X_{IN448}X_{IN449}X_{IN450}X_{IN451}X_{IN452}X_{IN453}$,

[0695] 所述化合物中,[1]-[6]表示半胱氨酸的编号;所述化合物通过6个半胱氨酸形成3对二硫键,其中A链和B链通过两对链间二硫键连接,A链内存在一对链内二硫键,三对二硫键的具体位置是: $C_{[1]}$ 和 $C_{[4]}$ 形成二硫键, $C_{[2]}$ 和 $C_{[6]}$ 形成二硫键, $C_{[3]}$ 和 $C_{[5]}$ 形成二硫键;

[0696] 其中 X_{IN412} 为丝氨酸或通式1结构; X_{IN414} 为酪氨酸或通式1结构; X_{IN415} 是谷氨酰胺或通式1结构; X_{IN417} 为谷氨酸或通式1结构; X_{IN418} 为天冬酰胺或通式1结构; X_{IN421} 为是天冬酰

胺、丙氨酸或甘氨酸;X_{IN422}为赖氨酸、通式3、精氨酸-通式3或缺失;X_{IN423-426}是甘氨酸-脯氨酸-谷氨酸三肽、U_L-甘氨酸-脯氨酸-谷氨酸、苯丙氨酸-缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺四肽或U_L-苯丙氨酸-缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺;X_{IN447}是酪氨酸或苯丙氨酸;X_{IN448}是-NH₂、苯丙氨酸、酪氨酸或缺失;X_{IN449}是苏氨酸、天冬酰胺或缺失;X_{IN450}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸、脯氨酸或缺失;X_{IN451}是脯氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺失,或为通式1或通式3结构;X_{IN452}是苏氨酸、赖氨酸或缺失,或为通式1或通式3结构;X_{IN453}赖氨酸或缺失,或为通式3结构;U_L如本文所定义。

[0697] 在一种实施方式中,所述单链化合物的氨基酸序列结构为:

[0698] U_L-X_{IN300}HLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFX_{IN301}X_{IN302}X_{IN303}X_{IN304}X_{IN305}X_{IN306}GX_{IN307}X_{IN308}X_{IN309}X_{IN310}X_{IN311}X_{IN312}X_{IN313}X_{IN314}X_{IN315}X_{IN316}X_{IN317}GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]X_{IN318}SIC_[5]X_{IN319}LX_{IN320}X_{IN321}LX_{IN322}X_{IN323}YC_[6]X_{IN324}X_{IN325},其中,

[0699] X_{IN300}是苯丙氨酸-缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺四肽、缬氨酸-天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺三肽、天冬酰胺-谷氨酰胺二肽、谷氨酰胺、或是以赖氨酸或精氨酸取代二、三、四肽序列中任何一个氨基酸残基后的序列或缺失;X_{IN301}是苯丙氨酸、组氨酸或酪氨酸;X_{IN302}是-NH₂、酪氨酸、苯丙氨酸或缺失;X_{IN303}是苏氨酸、天冬酰胺或缺失;X_{IN304}是脯氨酸、赖氨酸、谷氨酸、天冬氨酸或缺失;X_{IN305}是天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、脯氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、缺失或通式1结构;X_{IN306}是苏氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN307}是丝氨酸、丙氨酸、甘氨酸、赖氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN308}是甘氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN309}是赖氨酸、甘氨酸、丝氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN310}是赖氨酸、甘氨酸、丝氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN311}是赖氨酸、甘氨酸、丝氨酸、丙氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN312}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、丙氨酸、脯氨酸、甘氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN313}是甘氨酸、丙氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸、谷氨酰胺、脯氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN314}是精氨酸、丙氨酸、脯氨酸、苏氨酸、谷氨酰胺、甘氨酸、通式1结构或缺失;X_{IN315}是脯氨酸、谷氨酰胺、精氨酸、甘氨酸、缺失或通式I结构;X_{IN316}是谷氨酰胺、苏氨酸、精氨酸、甘氨酸、缺失或通式1结构;X_{IN317}是苏氨酸、精氨酸、赖氨酸或缺失;X_{IN318}是苏氨酸、组氨酸、精氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN319}是丝氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN320}是酪氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN321}是谷氨酰胺或通式1结构;X_{IN322}是谷氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN323}是天冬酰胺或通式1结构;X_{IN324}是天冬氨酸、甘氨酸、丙氨酸或通式1结构;X_{IN325}是赖氨酸、通式3、精氨酸-通式3或缺失;U_L和通式1、通式3结构如本文中所定义。

[0700] 在另一种实施方式中,所述化合物为另一种单链结构,氨基酸序列结构为:

[0701] U_L-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFX_{IN302}X_{IN303}X_{IN304}X_{IN305}X_{IN306}GX_{IN307}X_{IN308}X_{IN309}X_{IN310}X_{IN311}X_{IN312}X_{IN313}X_{IN314}X_{IN315}X_{IN316}X_{IN317}GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NX_{IN325},其中,各变量如本文中所定义的。

[0702] 胰岛素受体结合多肽和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白能够通过相似或不同的机理保护胰岛β细胞,治疗糖尿病。因此,将两种多肽连接后形成的融合蛋白可以通过两种多肽的协同作用,达到比单独使用其中一种多肽更优异的治疗效果。另外,胰岛素受体的主要分布组织及周边的炎症往往是糖尿病发病的原因之一。胰岛素受体结合多肽可以为融合蛋白起到靶向作用,使白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白富集于这些组织,更有效地发挥消炎等作用。

[0703] 胰岛素受体结合多肽和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白通过可选的连接基(或间隔基)相连,有多种连接方式。

[0704] (1) 胰岛素受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的连接方式为(从左到右对应氨基酸序列从N末端到C末端):

[0705] 胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;或者

[0706] 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-胰岛素受体结合多肽;

[0707] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白序列为:

[0708] $U_L-X_{IN107}HLC_{[1]}GSX_{IN108}LVEALYLVC_{[2]}GEX_{IN109}GFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-C_L-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}X_{IN127}SIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}X_{IN128}X_{IN129}-L_j-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$, 或者,

[0709] $U_L-X_{IN107}HLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-C_L-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$, 或者,

[0710] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$, 或者,

[0711] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$; 或者,

[0712] $U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-L_j-X_{IN107}HLC_{[1]}GSX_{IN108}LVEALYLVC_{[2]}GEX_{IN109}GFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-C_L-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}X_{IN127}SIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}X_{IN128}X_{IN129}$; 或者,

[0713] $U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-X_{IN107}HLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-C_L-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}X_{IN128}X_{IN129}$, 或者,

[0714] $U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$; 或者,

[0715] $U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$; 或者,

[0716] $U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}T$

AMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-FVNQHLCGSHLVEALYLVCGERGFFYTPKGTSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQCCTSICSLYQLENYCN;

[0717] 上述各序列中,m,n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如本文中所定义的;

[0718] [1]-[6]表示半胱氨酸的编号;所述化合物中通过6个半胱氨酸形成3对二硫键,其中A链和B链通过两对链间二硫键连接,A链内存在一对链内二硫键,三对二硫键的具体位置是:C_[1]和C_[4]形成二硫键,C_[2]和C_[6]形成二硫键,C_[3]和C_[5]形成二硫键。

[0719] 胰岛素受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白选自:

[0720] IN-1:

[0721] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKGTSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGK MCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEG VMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:85)

[0722] IN-2:

[0723] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKGTSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGK MCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEG VMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:86)

[0724] IN-3:

[0725] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKGTSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGK MSLSSVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLSTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEG VMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:87)

[0726] IN-4:

[0727] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKGTSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTN MPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:88)

[0728] IN-5:

[0729] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKGTSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTN MPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:89)

[0730] IN-6:

[0731] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKGTSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSSVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLSTAMEADQPVSLTN MPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:90)

[0732] IN-7:

[0733] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKGTSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]

SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPH
ALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQP
VSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:91)

[0734] IN-8:

[0735] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPH
ALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQP
VSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:92)

[0736] IN-9:

[0737] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPH
ALFLGIHGGKMSLSSVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLSTAMEADQP
VSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:93)

[0738] IN-10:

[0739] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGGSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVV
PIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAM
EADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:94)

[0740] IN-11:

[0741] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGGSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVV
PIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAM
EADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:95)

[0742] IN-12:

[0743] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGGSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVV
PIEPHALFLGIHGGKMSLSSVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLSTAM
EADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:96)

[0744] IN-13:

[0745] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
NRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDE
TRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQ
DE; (SEQ ID NO:97)

[0746] IN-14:

[0747] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
NRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDE
TRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQ
DE; (SEQ ID NO:98)

[0748] IN-15:

[0749] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
NRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMSLSSVKS
GDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLSTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQ
DE; (SEQ ID NO:99)

[0750] IN-16:

[0751] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
NNGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMSLSCV
KSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKF
YFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:100)

[0752] IN-17:

[0753] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
NNGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMSLSCV
KSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKF
YFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:101)

[0754] IN-18:

[0755] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
NNGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMSLSSV
KSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLSTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKF
YFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:102)

[0756] IN-19:

[0757] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
NNGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGK
CLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEG
VMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:103)

[0758] IN-20:

[0759] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
NNGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGK
CLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEG
VMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:104)

[0760] IN-21:

[0761] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
NNGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGK
SLSSVKSDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLSTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEG
VMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:105)

[0762] IN-22:

[0763] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
NNGGGSGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGI
HGGKMSLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNM
PDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:106)

[0764] IN-23:

[0765] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
 NGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGI
 HGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNM
 PDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:107)

[0766] IN-24:

[0767] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
 NGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGI
 HGGKMSLSSVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLSTAMEADQPVSLTNM
 PDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:108)

[0768] IN-25:

[0769] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
 SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPH
 ALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC[S-马来酰亚胺-
 (CH₂)₄-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu)]PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是
 半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:109)

[0770] IN-26:

[0771] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
 SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPH
 ALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC[S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)
 14CO)-γ-Glu)]ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFY
 FQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:110)

[0772] IN-27:

[0773] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
 NGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKM
 CLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC(S-CH₂-CONH-PEG20K)PGWFLC
 TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:111)

[0774] IN-28:

[0775] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]
 NGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKM
 CLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC(S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₅-COOH)ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAA
 SPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子); (SEQ ID NO:
 112)

[0776] IN-62

[0777] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS
 CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVT
 KFYFQEDEGGGGSGGGG SFVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]
 TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N; (SEQ ID NO:146)

[0778] IN-63

[0779] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVT
KFYFQEDEGGGGSGGGGSFVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]
TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N; (SEQ ID NO:147)

[0780] IN-64:

[0781] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMSLS
SVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLSTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVT
KFYFQEDEGGGGSGGGGSFVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]
TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N; (SEQ ID NO:148)

[0782] IN-65

[0783] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS
CVKSGDETRLQLEAVCITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVT
KFYFQEDEGGGGSGGGGSFVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]
TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N; (SEQ ID NO:149)

[0784] IN-66

[0785] MRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL
SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVT
TKFYFQEDEGGGGSCGGGGSGGGGSFVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]
GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N; (SEQ ID NO:150)

[0786] IN-67

[0787] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGGSGGGGSCGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDV
VPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTA
MEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:151)

[0788] 本部分序列中, [1]-[6]表示半胱氨酸的编号;所述化合物中通过6个半胱氨酸形成3对二硫键,其中A链和B链通过两对链间二硫键连接,A链内存在一对链内二硫键,三对二硫键的具体位置是:C_[1]和C_[4]形成二硫键,C_[2]和C_[6]形成二硫键,C_[3]和C_[5]形成二硫键。

[0789] 在一个实施方式中,胰岛素受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白与生物大分子形成单链化合物,所述融合蛋白的结构为(从左到右对应氨基酸序列从N末端到C末端):

[0790] 胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0791] 胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子;

[0792] 生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)-胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

[0793] 生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-胰岛素受体结合多肽;

[0794] 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)-胰岛素受体结合多肽;或者

[0795] 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子;

[0796] 其中生物大分子可以是白蛋白或IgG Fc等。

[0797] 在一个实施方式中,包含人白蛋白的融合蛋白序列为:

[0798] DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHT LFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQEPERNECF LQHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IAR RHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA CLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLS QRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLEKSHCIAEVEND EMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAK VFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELFELG EYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPC AEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVD ETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIK KQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AEEGKKLVAASQAALGL-(GGGGS)_m- FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-(GGGGS)_n- RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VK SGDETRLQLEAVNITD LSEN RKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEG VMVTKFYFQEDE;或

[0799] DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHT LFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQEPERNECF LQHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IAR RHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA CLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLS QRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLEKSHCIAEVEND EMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAK VFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELFELG EYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPC AEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVD ETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIK KQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AEEGKKLVAASQAALGL-(GGGGS)_m-RPSGR KSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDET RLQLEAVNITD LSEN RKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTK FYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

[0800] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-(GGGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHT LFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQEPERNECF LQHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAA CLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLS QRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLEKSHCIAEVEN DEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYA KVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELFELG EYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPC CAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVD ETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQI KKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AEEGKKLVAASQAALGL-(GGGGS)_n-RPSGR KSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDET R LQLEAVNITD LSEN RKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTK

KFYFQEDE;或者,

[0801] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-(GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP LPR LVRPEVDV MCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPEL LFFAKRYKAAFT ECCQAADKAA CLLPK LDEL RDEGKASSAKQRL KCASLQKFGERA FKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSK LKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELF EQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEV SRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVT KCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AEEGKKLVAA SQAALGL;或者,

[0802] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEGGGGSGGGSDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP LPR LVRPEVDV MCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPEL LFFAKRYKAAFT ECCQAADKAA CLLPK LDEL RDEGKASSAKQRL KCASLQKFGERA FKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRAD LAKY ICENQDSISSK LKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELF EQLGEYKFNALLVRY TKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVT KCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADD KETCF AEEGKKLVAA SQAALGL;或者,

[0803] X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP LPR LVRPEVDV MCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPEL LFFAKRYKAAFT ECCQAADKAA CLLPK LDEL RDEGKASSAKQRL KCASLQKFGERA FKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSK LKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELF EQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVT KCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AEEGKKLVAA SQAALGL-(GGGGS)_n-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;或者,

[0804] X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEAD

QPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_m-FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKT-C_L-GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N-(GGGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFE DHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP LRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAACLLPKLDLDRDEG KASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFAKAWAVARLSQRFPAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYIC ENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDY SVVLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQ VSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEV DETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFA EEGKLVAAASQAALGL;

[0805] 其中,上述各融合蛋白中,m,n是0、1、2、3、4、5或6,其它各变量如本文中所定义的。

[0806] IN-68:

[0807] DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHT LFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP LRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAACLLPKLDLDRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFAKAWAVARLS QRFPAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVEND EMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDY SVVLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAK VFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPC AEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIK KQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKLVAAASQAALGLGGGSGGGGSFVNQH LC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NGGGSG GGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS GDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYF QEDE;(SEQ ID NO:152)

[0808] IN-69:

[0809] DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHT LFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP LRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAACLLPKLDLDRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFAKAWAVARLS QRFPAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVEND EMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDY SVVLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAK VFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPC AEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIK KQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKLVAAASQAALGLGGGSGGGGSRPSGR KSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKS GDETRLQLE AVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEGGGGS GGGGSFVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGSGSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5] SLYQLENYC_[6]N;(SEQ ID NO:153)

[0810] IN-70:

[0811] MRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL

SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
TKFYFQEDEGGGGSSGGGSDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADE
SAENCDSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLRPLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEET
FLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAACLLPKLDLDRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGER
AFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVS KLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLE
KSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVLLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCC
AAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKC
CKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADI
CTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKKADDKETCF AEEGKLV AASQAALGLGGGG
SGGGGSFVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPKTGAGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]
SLYQLENYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:154)。

[0812] (2) 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基或间隔基-胰岛素受体结合多肽二聚蛋白/交联蛋白

[0813] 如果胰岛素受体结合多肽通过化学反应与连接基相连,再与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白连接,胰岛素受体结合多肽上的反应官能团和反应位点有一定的选择规律。

[0814] 天然人胰岛素只有B29这1个赖氨酸。单链胰岛素受体结合多肽通过N末端的 α -氨基、链内或末端的赖氨酸侧链的 ϵ -氨基或半胱氨酸侧链的巯基与连接基相连。双链胰岛素受体结合多肽通过B链N末端的 α -氨基、B链N末端或C末端的赖氨酸侧链的 ϵ -氨基或半胱氨酸侧链的巯基或者A链C末端的赖氨酸侧链的氨基或半胱氨酸侧链的巯基与连接基相连。

[0815] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[0816] $U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHG$
 $GKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC$ (连接基-胰岛素受体
结合多肽) $PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$;或者,

[0817] $U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHG$
 $GKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVC$ (连接基-胰岛素受体结合多肽) $ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSG$
 $PTTSFESAASPGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$;或者,

[0818] (胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基) $-C_{IL0}-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAG$
 $YLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFI$
 $RSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE$,或者

[0819] $U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHG$
 $GKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}T$
 $AMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEC_{IL153}$ (连接基-胰岛素受体结合多肽),

[0820] 各融合蛋白中,各变量如本文中所定义的。

[0821] 在一个实施方式中,连接基的一端是N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺(NHS酯),与胰岛素受体结合多肽的赖氨酸侧链氨基反应,另一端是马来酰亚胺或碘代乙酰胺活化的修饰基团,与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白0、6、8、9、84、116、141或153位的半胱氨酸反应形成共价键连接;在一个实施方式中,连接基的一端是马来酰亚胺或碘代乙酰胺活化的修饰基团,与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白0、6、8、9、84、116、141或153位的半胱氨酸反应形成共价键连接。另一端是醛基,与胰岛素受体结合多肽的N末端氨基反应,通过还原性胺化形成共价键。在一个实施方式

中,连接基的一端是NHS酯,与胰岛素受体结合多肽的赖氨酸侧链氨基反应,另一端是醛基,与白介素-1受体结合多肽的N末端氨基反应,通过还原性胺化形成共价键。

[0822] 胰岛素受体结合多肽是本发明所述单链或双链结构。在一种实施方式中,胰岛素受体结合多肽是天然人胰岛素、天然人胰岛素desB30T、赖脯胰岛素、门冬胰岛素、赖谷胰岛素等。B链N末端的 α -氨基或链内赖氨酸侧链的 ϵ 氨基可以与连接基一端的NHS酯反应。在一种实施方式中,胰岛素受体结合多肽是经过修饰的缀合物,例如甘精胰岛素、地特胰岛素等。

[0823] 单链胰岛素受体结合多肽可以是以下序列之一:

[0824] $U_L-X_{IN107}HLC_{[1]}GSX_{IN108}LVEALYLVC_{[2]}GEX_{IN109}GFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-CL-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}X_{IN127}SICSLYQLENYC_{[6]}X_{IN128}X_{IN129}$;或者,

[0825] $U_L-X_{IN107}HLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFX_{IN110}X_{IN111}X_{IN112}X_{IN113}X_{IN114}X_{IN115}-CL-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSICSLYQLENYC_{[6]}X_{IN128}X_{IN129}$;或者,

[0826] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}T-CL-GIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0827] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGKGSAAAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0828] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGKSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0829] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSKSAAAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者

[0830] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSKAAAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0831] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSKAAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0832] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSAKAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0833] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSAAKPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0834] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}NK$;或者,

[0835] $FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFYTPX_{IN114}TGSGSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0836] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFGSGSSAAKPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0837] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFGSGSSAKAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0838] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFGSGSSKAAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}SLYQLENYC_{[6]}N$;或者,

[0839] $U_L-FVNQHLC_{[1]}GSHLVEALYLVC_{[2]}GERGFFGSGSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_{[3]}C_{[4]}TSIC_{[5]}$

SLYQLENYC_[6]NK;或者,

[0840] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N;

[0841] 各多肽中的变量如本文中所定义的;

[0842] 单链胰岛素受体结合多肽通过N末端的 α -氨基或赖氨酸侧链的 ϵ -氨基与连接基相连。

[0843] 用于形成二聚蛋白/交联蛋白的白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白可以是:

[0844] U_L-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGK MX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAF IRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者,

[0845] U_L-CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGK MX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAF IRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者,

[0846] U_L-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGK MX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAF IRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEC;

[0847] 各蛋白中的各变量如本文中所定义的。

[0848] 胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基或间隔基-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白可以是:

[0849] (胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基) RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAF IRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者

[0850] (胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基) CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTF YLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAF IRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;各蛋白中的各变量如本文中所定义的。

[0851] 胰岛素受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的二聚蛋白/交联蛋白的序列选自:

[0852] IN-29:

[0853] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGK (N^e-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra) GSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQ LENCYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:113),其中IL-1ra的序列为:

[0854] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAF IRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (SEQ ID NO:194),

[0855] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra带下划线的116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0856] IN-30:

[0857] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGK (N^e-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白) GSSSAAAPQT GIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQ LENCYC_[6]N; (SEQ ID NO:114)

[0858] 其中白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列如下:

[0859] RPSGRKSSKM^QAFRIWDVN^QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNVLEEKIDVVP^IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC^ITDLSENK^QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVT KFYFQEDE (SEQ ID NO:195),

[0860] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白带下划线的84位半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0861] IN-31:

[0862] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGK (N^ε-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra) GSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQ LENYC_[6]N, (SEQ ID NO:115), 其中IL-1ra的序列为SEQ ID NO:194,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra带下划线的116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0863] IN-32:

[0864] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGK (N^ε-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白) GSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N, (SEQ ID NO:116), 其中白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列为SEQ ID NO:195,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白带下划线的84位半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0865] IN-33:

[0866] F[N^α-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-L-Glu)]VNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGK (N^ε-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra) GSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQ LENYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:117); 其中IL-1ra的序列为SEQ ID NO:194,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra带下划线的116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0867] IN-34:

[0868] F[N^α-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₆CO)-γ-L-Glu)]VNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGK (N^ε-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白) GSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N, (SEQ ID NO:118), 其中白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列为SEQ ID NO:195,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白带下划线的84位半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0869] IN-35:

[0870] RPSGRKSSKM^QAFRIWDVN^QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNVLEEKIDVVP^IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSSENK^QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素) PGWFLCTAMEAD QPVSLTNMPDEGVMVT^KFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:119);

[0871] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素B链N末端的α-氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra 116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0872] IN-36:

[0873] RPSGRKSSKM^QAFRIWDVN^QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNVLEEKIDVVP^IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS

CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-胰岛素受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:120),

[0874] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽 $N^{\epsilon B29}$ -(N^{α} -(HOOCC(CH₂)₁₄CO)- γ -Glu) des (B30) 人胰岛素B链N末端的 α -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra 116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0875] IN-37:

[0876] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-人胰岛素) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:121);

[0877] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素B链N末端的 α -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra 116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0878] IN-38:

[0879] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG 12-人胰岛素) ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESA ASPGWFLCTA MEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:122);

[0880] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素B链N末端的 α -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白84位半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0881] IN-39:

[0882] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG 20K-人胰岛素) ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESA AASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:123);

[0883] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素B链N末端的 α -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白84位半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0884] IN-40:

[0885] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-胰岛素受体结合多肽) ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDS GPTTSFESAASPGWF LCTAMEAD QPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:124);

[0886] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽 $N^{\epsilon B29}$ -(N^{α} -(HOOCC(CH₂)₁₄CO)- γ -Glu) des (B30) 人胰岛素的B链N末端的 α -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白84位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0887] IN-41:

[0888] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素 desB30T) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGV MTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID

NO:125) ;

[0889] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素desB30T B29赖氨酸的 ϵ -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra 116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0890] IN-42:

[0891] RPSGRKSSKM^QAFRIWDVN^QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP^IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS^{ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC} (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-人胰岛素desB30T)

[0892] PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:126) ;

[0893] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素desB30T B29赖氨酸的 ϵ -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra 116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0894] IN-43:

[0895] RPSGRKSSKM^QAFRIWDVN^QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP^IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG 12-人胰岛素desB30T) ITDLS^{ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPG WFLCTA MEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE} (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:127) ,

[0896] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素desB30T B29赖氨酸的 ϵ -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白84位半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0897] IN-44:

[0898] RPSGRKSSKM^QAFRIWDVN^QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP^IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG 20K-人胰岛素desB30T) ITDLS^{ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPG WFLCTA MEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE} (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:128) ,

[0899] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素desB30T B29赖氨酸的 ϵ -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白84位半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0900] IN-45:

[0901] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NK (N^ε-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra) (SEQ ID NO:129) ,其中,IL-1ra的序列是SEQ ID NO:194;

[0902] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与单链胰岛素C末端赖氨酸侧链 ϵ -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra带下划线的116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0903] IN-46:

[0904] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NK (N^ε-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra) (SEQ ID NO:130) ,其中IL-1ra的序列是:SEQ ID NO:194;

[0905] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与单链胰岛素C末端赖氨酸侧链 ϵ -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra带下划线的116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0906] IN-47:

[0907] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NK (N^ε-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白) (SEQ ID NO:131), 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列是:SEQ ID NO:195;

[0908] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与单链胰岛素C末端赖氨酸侧链ε-氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白带下划线的84位半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0909] IN-48:

[0910] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]NK (N^ε-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白) (SEQ ID NO:132), 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列是:SEQ ID NO:195,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与单链胰岛素C末端赖氨酸侧链ε-氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白带下划线的84位半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0911] IN-49:

[0912] F (N^α-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra) VNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:133), 其中IL-1ra的序列是:

[0913] CRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSILTNPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (SEQ ID NO:196);

[0914] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与单链胰岛素N末端α-氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白N末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0915] IN-50:

[0916] F (N^α-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra) VNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:134), 其中,IL-1ra的序列是:SEQ ID NO:196;

[0917] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与单链胰岛素N末端α-氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白N末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0918] IN-51:

[0919] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGK (N^ε-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白) GSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:135), 其中白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列是:SEQ ID NO:196;

[0920] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与单链胰岛素赖氨酸侧链ε-氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白N末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0921] IN-52:

[0922] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGK (N^ε-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白) GSSSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:136);

[0923] 其中,白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列是:SEQ ID NO:196;

[0924] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与单链胰岛素赖氨酸

侧链 ϵ -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白N末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0925] IN-53:

[0926] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGSGSSSAK (N^e-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白) APQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:137),其中白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列是:SEQ ID NO:196;

[0927] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与单链胰岛素赖氨酸侧链 ϵ -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白N末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0928] IN-54:

[0929] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGSGSSSAK (N^e-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白) APQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:138),其中白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列是:SEQ ID NO:196;

[0930] 其中,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与单链胰岛素赖氨酸侧链 ϵ -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白N末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0931] IN-55:

[0932] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAK (N^e-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra) APQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:139),其中IL-1ra的序列为SEQ ID NO:194,

[0933] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与IL-1ra带下划线的116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0934] IN-56:

[0935] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFGSGSSSAK (N^e-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白) APQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N (SEQ ID NO:140),其中白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列为:SEQ ID NO:195,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白带下划线的84位半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0936] IN-57:

[0937] C(S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素) RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWD VNQKTFYL RNNQLVAGYLQ GPNVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFE SAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:141),

[0938] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素B链N末端 α -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白N末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0939] IN-58:

[0940] C(S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-胰岛素受体结合多肽) RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWD VNQKTFYLRN NQLVAGYLQ GPNVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:142),

[0941] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽N^eB29-(N^e-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)- γ -Glu) des (B30) 人胰岛素的B链N末端的 α -氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与

白介素-1受体拮抗多肽N末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0942] IN-59:

[0943] C(S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素desB30T) RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGP TTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:143),

[0944] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素desB30T B29赖氨酸侧链ε-氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗多肽N末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0945] IN-60:

[0946] MRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素) (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:144),

[0947] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素B链N末端α-氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白C末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

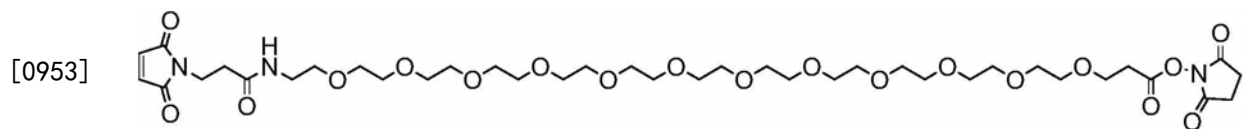
[0948] IN-61:

[0949] MRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素desB30T) (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:145),

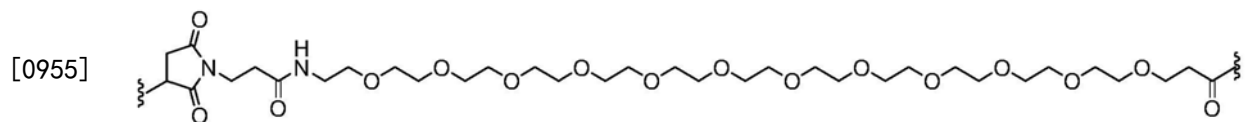
[0950] 连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与人胰岛素desB30T B29赖氨酸侧链ε-氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与白介素-1受体拮抗多肽C末端的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。

[0951] 在本部分序列中,[1]-[6]表示半胱氨酸的编号;所述化合物中通过6个半胱氨酸形成3对二硫键,其中A链和B链通过两对链间二硫键连接,A链内存在一对链内二硫键,三对二硫键的具体位置是:C_[1]和C_[4]形成二硫键,C_[2]和C_[6]形成二硫键,C_[3]和C_[5]形成二硫键。

[0952] 马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS试剂的结构如下所示:



[0954] 该试剂与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白和胰岛素受体结合多肽反应后的结构如下所示:



[0956] 3、GIP受体结合多肽和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白

[0957] 在一个实施方式中,GIP受体结合多肽的序列:

[0958] (X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT) t₀X_{GI6}X_{GI7}SDX_{GI10}SX_{GI12}X_{GI13}X_{GI14}DX_{GI16}X_{GI17}X_{GI18}QX_{GI20}X_{GI21}FX_{GI23}X_{GI24}WLX_{GI27}X_{GI28}X_{GI29}X_{GI30}X_{GI31}X_{GI32}X_{GI33}X_{GI34}X_{GI35}X_{GI36}X_{GI37}X_{GI38}X_{GI39}X_{GI40}X_{GI41}X_{GI42}X_{GI43},其中,

[0959] X_{GI1}是酪氨酸、N-乙酰基酪氨酸、焦谷氨酰-酪氨酸、葡萄糖醇-酪氨酸、D-组氨酸、α,α-2甲基咪唑乙酸(DMIA)、N-甲基组氨酸、α-甲基组氨酸、咪唑乙酸、脱氨组氨酸、羟基组

氨酸、乙酰组氨酸、高组氨酸、N-棕榈酸-酪氨酸、N-Fmoc-酪氨酸或缺失;X_{GI2}是丙氨酸、D-丙氨酸、D-丝氨酸、丝氨酸、缬氨酸、甘氨酸、N-甲基丝氨酸、N-甲基丙氨酸、2-甲基丙氨酸或缺失;X_{GI3}是谷氨酸、羟基脯氨酸、脯氨酸或缺失;X_{GI6}是苯丙氨酸或缺失;X_{GI7}是异亮氨酸或苏氨酸;X_{GI10}是酪氨酸、色氨酸、苯丙氨酸、缬氨酸、赖氨酸、鸟氨酸、谷氨酸、亮氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{GI12}是异亮氨酸、丝氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{GI13}是丙氨酸、谷氨酰胺或酪氨酸;X_{GI14}是甲硫氨酸或亮氨酸;X_{GI16}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、丝氨酸、谷氨酸、谷氨酰胺、高谷氨酸、高半胱氨酸、苏氨酸、甘氨酸、2-甲基丙氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{GI17}是异亮氨酸、谷氨酰胺、谷氨酸、精氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{GI18}是组氨酸、丙氨酸、精氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸或甘氨酸;X_{GI20}是谷氨酰胺、赖氨酸、丙氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸、瓜氨酸、精氨酸、鸟氨酸、2-甲基丙氨酸、其它 α , α -双取代氨基酸、通式1或通式2;X_{GI21}是天冬氨酸、谷氨酸、高谷氨酸、高半胱氨酸、亮氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{GI23}是缬氨酸或异亮氨酸;X_{GI24}是谷氨酰胺、谷氨酸、天冬酰胺、丙氨酸、丝氨酸、苏氨酸、2-甲基丙氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{GI27}是亮氨酸、异亮氨酸、正亮氨酸、赖氨酸、缬氨酸、甲硫氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{GI28}是甘氨酸、丙氨酸、赖氨酸、天冬酰胺、通式1或通式2;X_{GI29}是谷氨酰胺、甘氨酸、苏氨酸、丙氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{GI30}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、甘氨酸、通式1或通式2;X_{GI31}是-NH₂、甘氨酸、脯氨酸或缺失;X_{GI32}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、丝氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失;X_{GI33}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、丝氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失;X_{GI34}是天冬酰胺、甘氨酸或缺失;X_{GI35}是天冬酰胺、丙氨酸或缺失;X_{GI36}是色氨酸、脯氨酸或缺失;X_{GI37}是赖氨酸、精氨酸、脯氨酸、通式1、通式2或缺失;X_{GI38}是组氨酸、脯氨酸或缺失;X_{GI39}是天冬酰胺、丝氨酸或缺失;X_{GI40}是异亮氨酸、-NH₂、通式1、通式2或缺失;X_{GI41}是苏氨酸或缺失;X_{GI42}是谷氨酰胺或缺失;X_{GI43}是赖氨酸、半胱氨酸、PSSGAPPPS、通式3、通式4或缺失;t₀是0或1。

[0960] 在一个实施方式中,GIP第31-42位的序列可以从C末端起有1-12个氨基酸的删减。在一个实施方式中,GIP第31-42位的序列可以替换为PSSGAPPPS、GPSSGAPPPS、X_{GI}PSSGAPPPS、PSSGAPPPX_{GI}-NH₂、PSSGAPPPSX_{GI}-NH₂,其中X_{GI}是通式1或通式2。

[0961] GIP受体结合多肽和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白能够通过相似或不同的机理保护胰岛 β 细胞,治疗糖尿病。因此,将两种化合物连接后形成的融合蛋白、二聚蛋白或交接蛋白可以通过两种化合物的协同作用,达到比单独使用其中一种化合物更优异的治疗效果。另外,GIP受体的一个主要分布组织就是胰岛。GIP受体结合多肽可以为融合蛋白、二聚蛋白或交接蛋白起到靶向作用,使白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白富集于胰岛及胰岛周围,更有效地发挥消炎等作用。

[0962] GIP受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白通过可选的连接基(或间隔基)相连,可以有多种不同的连接方式。

[0963] (1) GIP受体结合多肽-连接基或间隔基-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

[0964] 在一个实施方式中,GIP受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白通过连接基形成单链化合物,所述融合蛋白的结构为(从左到右对应氨基酸序列从N末端到C末端):

[0965] GIP受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;或者

[0966] 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔基)-GIP-1受体结合多肽。

[0967] 在一种实施方式中,所述融合蛋白的序列是:

[0968] U_L-(X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}X_{GI7}SDX_{GI10}SX_{GI12}X_{GI13}X_{GI14}DX_{GI16}X_{GI17}X_{GI18}QX_{GI20}X_{GI21}FX_{GI23}X_{GI24}WLX_{GI27}X_{GI28}X_{GI29}X_{GI30}X_{GI31}X_{GI32}X_{GI33}X_{GI34}X_{GI35}X_{GI36}X_{GI37}X_{GI38}X_{GI39}X_{GI40}X_{GI41}X_{GI42}X_{GI43}-L_j-X_{IL0}RPSG

RKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMX_{IL66}LSX_{IL69}VKSGDE
TRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLX_{IL122}TAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVM
VTKFYFQEDE;或者,

[0969] U_L-(X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}ISDX_{GI10}SX_{GI12}AMD_{GI16}IHQQDFVNWLX_{GI27}X_{GI28}QX_{GI30}
(GX_{GI32}X_{GI33}NDWX_{GI37}HNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN
QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNR
KQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者,

[0970] U_L-X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-
(GGGGS)_m-X_L-(GGGGS)_n-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHAL
FLGIHGGKMLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAME
ADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;或者,

[0971] U_L-X_{GI6}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-(GGGGS)_m-
X_L-(GGGGS)_n-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGK
CLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTN
MPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,

[0972] 上面各序列中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;t₀、t₁、t₂分别是0或1;其它变量如本
文中所定义的。

[0973] 在一个实施方式中,GIP受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白与生物大分子形
成单链化合物,所述融合蛋白的结构为(从左到右对应氨基酸序列从N末端到C末端):

[0974] GIP受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-生物大分子-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1
受体拮抗蛋白;

[0975] GIP受体结合多肽-连接基(或间隔基)-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基(或间隔
基)-生物大分子;其中生物大分子可以是白蛋白或IgG Fc等。

[0976] 在一个实施方式中,包含人白蛋白的融合蛋白的序列为:

[0977] (X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}
(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-(GGGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCV
ADESAENCDSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECF LQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDMCTAFHDN
EETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFT ECCQAADKAACLLPKLD ERLDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKF
GERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVS KLVDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLKECCEKP
LLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLY EYARRHPDYSVLLLR LAKTYETTLE
KCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNC ELF EQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVG
SKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSAL EVD ETYVPKEFNAETFTFH
ADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AEEGKKLVAASQAALGL-
(GGGGS)_n-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKML
SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
TKFYFQEDE,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如本文中所定义的。

[0978] 在一个实施方式中,包含人白蛋白的融合蛋白的序列为:

[0979] (X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK (GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}
(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-(GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPH

ALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQP
VSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVN
EVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLRPLVRPEV
DVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIAARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQ
RLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDILLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSIS
SKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLRLR
LAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLV
EVSRLNGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPK
EFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AE EGKKL
AASQAALGL,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如本文中所定义的。在一个实施方式
中,包含人白蛋白的融合蛋白的序列为:

[0980] $(X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t0}X_{G16}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK(GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}$
 $(X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t0}X_{G16}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK(GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-$
 $(GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL$
SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMV
TKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADE
SAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLRPLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEET
FLKKYLYEIAARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGER
AFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDILLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLE
KSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLRLR LAKTYETTLEKCC
AAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLV EVSRLNGKVGSKC
CKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADI
CTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AE EGKKLVAASQAALGL;

[0981] 在一个实施方式中,包含人白蛋白的融合蛋白的序列为:

[0982] $(X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t0}X_{G16}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK(GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}$
 $(X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t0}X_{G16}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK(GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-$
 $(GGGGS)_m-DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLH$
TLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPPLRPLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIA
RRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDELREDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARL
SQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDILLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVEN
DEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLRLR LAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYA
KVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLV EVSRLNGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMP
CAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQI
KKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCF AE EGKKLVAASQAALGL-(GGGGS)_n-RPSG
RKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQL
EAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;其
中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如本文中所定义的。

[0983] 在一个实施方式中,包含IgG1 Fc的融合蛋白的序列为:

[0984] $(X_{G11}X_{G12}X_{G13}GT)_{t0}X_{G16}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK(GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}$

(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-(GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-AEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNV FSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如本文中所定义的。

[0985] 在一个实施方式中,包含IgG1 Fc的融合蛋白的序列为:

[0986] (X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK(GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-(GGGGS)_m-AEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNV FSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK-(GGGGS)_n-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如本文中所定义的。

[0987] 包含IgG1 Fc的融合蛋白都是二聚蛋白,通过两个单体蛋白的Fc部分的半胱氨酸形成的链间二硫键。

[0988] 在一个实施方式中,IgG4 Fc与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白的序列为:

(X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK(GKKNDWKHNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2}-(GGGGS)_m-RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE-(GGGGS)_n-AESKYGPPCPPCPAPEAAGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTC_aVVVDVVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYK_aKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEEMTKNQVSLT_{Cb}LVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRWQEGNV FSC_bSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSLG,其中,m、n分别是0、1、2、3、4、5或6;其它变量如本文中所定义的。

[0989] 所述二聚蛋白是由两个相同的上述序列组成的同型二聚体。每个加下划线的半胱氨酸C与另外一个单体对应位置的半胱氨酸形成链间二硫键;每个单体的C_a之间形成链间二硫键;每个单体的C_b之间形成链间二硫键。

[0990] 在这一部分,GIP受体结合多肽和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白选自:

[0991] GI-1:

[0992] YSEGT_FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGKKNDWKHNITQGGGGS_RPSPGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;(SEQ ID NO:155)

[0993] GI-2:

[0994] Ac-YAEGT_FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGKKNDWKHNITQR_PPSPGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;(SEQ ID NO:156)

[0995] GI-3:

[0996] Ac-YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDV
NQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQ
DKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:157)

[0997] GI-4:

[0998] Ac-YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAF
RIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS
ENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:
158)

[0999] GI-5:

[1000] Ac-YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQGGGSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSS
KMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVN
ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID
NO:159)

[1001] GI-6:

[1002] YAPGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLR
NNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIR
SDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:160)

[1003] GI-7:

[1004] YAPGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQK
TFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKR
FAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:161)

[1005] GI-8:

[1006] YAPGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIW
DVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNR
KQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:162)

[1007] GI-9:

[1008] YAPGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQGGGSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQ
AFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITD
LSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:
163)

[1009] GI-10:

[1010] ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYL
RNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFI
RSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:164)

[1011] GI-11:

[1012] YGEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFR
IWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLS
NRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:

165)

[1013] GI-12:

[1014] YGEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:166)

[1015] GI-13:

[1016] Ac-YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:167)

[1017] GI-14:

[1018] Ac-YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:168)

[1019] GI-15:

[1020] Ac-YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:169)

[1021] GI-16:

[1022] FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:170)

[1023] GI-17:

[1024] FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:171)

[1025] GI-18:

[1026] FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:172)

[1027] GI-19:

[1028] YAPGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:173)

[1029] GI-20:

[1030] YAPGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:174)

[1031] GI-21:

[1032] YAPGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSGAPPPSGGGGSGGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE; (SEQ ID NO:175)

[1033] GI-22:

[1034] Ac-YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEGGGSDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLEKCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKLVAAASQAALGL; (SEQ ID NO:176)

[1035] GI-23:

[1036] YAPGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEGGGSDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGLENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAQKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNP NLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRHPYFYAPELFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAAACLLPKLDEL RDEGKASSAKQRLK CASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY ICENQDSISSKLEKCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSV VLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNL IKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKLVAAASQAALGL; (SEQ ID NO:177)

[1037] (2) 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-连接基或间隔基-GIP受体结合多肽二聚蛋白/交联蛋白

[1038] 在这类化合物中,连接基(或间隔基)连接到白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白和GIP受体结合多肽非末端的位置。

[1039] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[1040] U_L-X_{IL0} RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC(连接基-GIP受体结合多肽)PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;各变量如本文中所定义的。

[1041] 在另一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:

[1042] U_L-X_{IL0} RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC(连接基-GIP受体结合多肽)ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;各变量如本文中所定义的。

[1043] 在一个具体的实施方式中,连接基的分子结构可以是马来酰亚胺-PEG-马来酰亚胺或I-CH₂-CONH-PEG-NHCO-CH₂-I;在一个具体的实施方式中,连接基的分子结构可以是马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)_n-马来酰亚胺或I-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂)_n-NHCO-CH₂-I,其中n可以是1至30的整数;在一个具体的实施方式中,连接基的分子结构可以是马来酰亚胺-PEG-NHS。GIP受体结合多肽一般可以通过赖氨酸侧链的氨基或半胱氨酸侧链的巯基与连接基反应。

[1044] 在一个实施方式中,GIP受体结合多肽序列可以是:

[1045] U_L-(X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GT)_{t0}X_{GI6}I_{SD}X_{GI10}SX_{GI12}AMD_{XGI16}I_{HQQDFVNWL}X_{GI27}X_{GI28}QX_{GI30}(GX_{GI32}X_{GI33}NDWX_{GI37}HNITQ)_{t1}(PSSGAPPPS)_{t2},各变量如本文中所定义的。

[1046] 在一个具体的实施方式中,GIP受体结合多肽序列可以为下述序列之一:

[1047] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQC;

[1048] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWCHNITQ;

[1049] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGCNDWKHNITQ;

[1050] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKCKNDWKHNITQ;

[1051] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQCGKNDWKHNITQ;

[1052] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDCIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQ;

[1053] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSCAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQ;

[1054] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDCSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQ;

[1055] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKC;

[1056] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDCIHQQDFVNWLLAQK-NH₂;

[1057] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPSC;

[1058] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPC-NH₂;

[1059] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQCPSSGAPPPS-NH₂;

[1060] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDCIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPS-NH₂;

[1061] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSCAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPS-NH₂;

[1062] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDCSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPSSGAPPPS-NH₂;

[1063] FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKC;

[1064] FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQC-NH₂;

[1065] FISDYSIAMDCIHQQDFVNWLLAQK-NH₂;

[1066] ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQC-NH₂;或者,

[1067] ISDYSIAMDCIHQQDFVNWLLAQK-NH₂;

[1068] 各变量如本文中所定义的;

[1069] GIP-1受体结合多肽通过半胱氨酸侧链的巯基与连接基上的马来酰亚胺或碘代乙酰基反应,连接到白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白。

[1070] 在一个具体的实施方式中,GIP受体结合多肽序列为下述序列之一:

[1071] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQDFVNWLLAQRRRNDWRHNITQK;

[1072] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQDFVNWLLAQRRRNDWKHNITQ;

[1073] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQDFVNWLLAQGRKNDWRHNITQ;

[1074] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQDFVNWLLAQGRKNDWRHNITQ;

[1075] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQDFVNWLLAQGRRNDWRHNITQ;

- [1076] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGRRNDWRHNITQ;
- [1077] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSKAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGRRNDWRHNITQ;
- [1078] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDKSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGRRNDWRHNITQ;
- [1079] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRPSSGAPPPSK;
- [1080] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRPSSGAPPPK-NH₂;
- [1081] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRPSSGAPPPS-NH₂;
- [1082] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQRPSSGAPPPS-NH₂;
- [1083] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDKSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQRPSSGAPPPS-NH₂;
- [1084] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQR-NH₂;
- [1085] X_{GI1}X_{GI2}X_{GI3}GTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQR-NH₂;
- [1086] FISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQR-NH₂;
- [1087] FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQR-NH₂;
- [1088] ISDYSIAMDRIHQQDFVNWLLAQR-NH₂;或者,
- [1089] ISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQR-NH₂;
- [1090] 各变量如本中所定义的;
- [1091] GIP受体结合多肽通过赖氨酸侧链的氨基与连接基的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺酯反应,进而连接到白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白。
- [1092] 在一个实施方式中,融合蛋白的序列为:
- [1093] (GIP-1受体结合多肽-连接基)-C_{IL0}-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGKMC LSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE,各变量如本文中所定义的。
- [1094] 在一种实施方式中,连接基有一个醛基,通过还原性胺化与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白N末端连接;在另外一种实施方式中,C_{IL0}半胱氨酸通过侧链巯基与连接基连接,再连接GIP受体结合多肽。
- [1095] 在一个实施方式中,所述融合蛋白的序列为:
- [1096] U_L-X_{IL0}RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGKMC LSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVX_{IL84}ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAX_{IL116}PGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEC_{IL153}(连接基-GIP受体结合多肽),各变量如本文中所定义的。
- [1097] GIP受体结合多肽一般可以通过氨基酸残基侧链的氨基或巯基与连接基反应。
- [1098] 在一种实施方式中,胰岛素受体结合多肽是经过修饰的缀合物。
- [1099] GIP受体结合多肽和白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的二聚蛋白/交联蛋白序列选自:
- [1100] GI-24:
- [1101] MRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVP IEPHALFLGIHGKMC LSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽) ITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVS LTNM PDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子)(SEQ ID NO:178);其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是:
- [1102] Ac-YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQRGKKNWCHNITQ (SEQ ID NO:197),通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体结合蛋白;
- [1103] GI-25:

[1104] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG40K-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:179);其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是:

[1105] Ac-YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQC (SEQ ID NO:198),通过C末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体结合蛋白;GI-26:

[1106] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG40K-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:180);其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是:

[1107] YAPGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQC (SEQ ID NO:199),通过C末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体结合蛋白;

[1108] GI-27:

[1109] MRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDEC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽) (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:181);其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是YAibEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVN WLLAQ-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO:200);

[1110] GI-28:

[1111] C (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽) RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDV NQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQ DKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC [S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₄-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^a-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₆CO)-γ-Glu)] PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO: 182);其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是YAibEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKPPSSGAPPPSC (SEQ ID NO:201),通过C末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体结合蛋白;

[1112] GI-29:

[1113] MRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCL SCVKSGDETRLQLEAVC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG40K-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽) ITDLSNRK QDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAASPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:183);其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是Ac-YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFV NWLLAQKPPSSGAPPPC-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO:202),通过C末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体结合蛋白;

[1114] GI-30:

[1115] RPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMCLS CVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAAC (S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽) PGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE (S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子) (SEQ ID NO:184);其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是FISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQK-NH₂ (SEQ ID NO:203),通过C末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体

结合蛋白。

[1116] 药物组合物及用途

[1117] 在本发明的另一方面中,提供了一种药物组合物,所述药物组合物包括治疗有效量的根据本发明的融合蛋白或其缀合物和制药学上可接受的载体或添加剂,可选地包括其它糖尿病的化合物,用于治疗1型糖尿病、2型糖尿病和引起高血糖症的其它情况。根据本发明的融合蛋白可以用于治疗1型糖尿病、2型糖尿病和引起高血糖症的其它情况的药物组合物的制备。

[1118] 可以使用制药工业的常规技术制备本发明的融合蛋白的可注射组合物,包括溶解和混合适当组分而得到所需终产品。因此,按照一套操作步骤,将本发明的融合蛋白溶于一定量的水,其体积稍低于待制备的组合物最终体积。如果需要,加入防腐剂、等渗剂和缓冲剂。如果有必要,使用酸(例如盐酸)或碱(例如氢氧化钠)调节溶液的pH。最终用水将溶液的体积调节到所需浓度。

[1119] 在本发明的另一个实施方案中,缓冲剂选自乙酸钠、碳酸钠、柠檬酸盐、甘氨酸、组氨酸、赖氨酸、精氨酸、磷酸二氢钠、磷酸氢二钠、磷酸钠和三(羟甲基)-氨基甲烷、N-二(羟乙基)甘氨酸、N-(羟甲基)甲基甘氨酸、苹果酸、琥珀酸盐、马来酸、富马酸、酒石酸、天冬氨酸或其混合物。这些具体缓冲剂中的每一种构成了本发明的备选实施方案。

[1120] 在本发明的另一个实施方案中,防腐剂选自苯酚、邻-甲酚、间-甲酚、对-甲酚、对羟基苯甲酸甲酯、对羟基苯甲酸乙酯、对羟基苯甲酸丙酯、对羟基苯甲酸丁酯、2-苯氧基乙醇、苄醇、氯丁醇、硫柳汞、溴硝丙二醇、苯甲酸、咪唑、双氯苯双胍己烷、脱氢醋酸钠、氯甲酚、苄索氯胺、氯苯甘醚或其混合物。防腐剂的浓度为0.1mg/mL-20mg/mL,优选为0.1mg/mL-5mg/mL。在本发明的另一个实施方案中,防腐剂的浓度为5mg/mL-10mg/mL。这些具体防腐剂中的每一种构成了本发明的备选实施方案。在药物组合中应用防腐剂是本领域技术人员众所周知的。参照Remington:The Science and Practice of Pharmacy,第19版,1995。

[1121] 在本发明的另一个实施方案中,所述制剂进一步包括等渗剂,选自盐(例如氯化钠)、糖或糖醇、氨基酸、醛糖醇(例如甘油、丙二醇、1,3-丙二醇、1,3-丁二醇)、聚乙二醇(例如PEG400)或其混合物。任何糖,如单糖、二糖、多糖或水溶性葡聚糖,包括例如果糖、葡萄糖、甘露糖、山梨糖、木糖、麦芽糖、乳糖、蔗糖、海藻糖、葡聚糖、普鲁蓝、糊精、环糊精、可溶性淀粉、羟乙基淀粉和羧甲基纤维素-Na。在一个实施方案中,糖添加剂为蔗糖。将糖醇定义为具有至少一个-OH基团的C4-C8烃,包括例如甘露糖醇、山梨醇、肌醇、半乳糖醇、卫矛醇、木糖醇和阿拉伯糖醇。在一个实施方案中,该糖醇添加剂为甘露糖醇。上述糖类或糖醇类可以单独使用或组合使用。对用量没有固定限制,只要所述糖或糖醇溶于液体制剂而且不会对使用本发明方法获得的稳定化作用产生不良影响即可。在一个实施方案中,糖或糖醇的浓度为1mg/mL-150mg/mL。在另一个实施方案中,等渗剂的浓度为1mg/mL-50mg/mL。在另一个实施方案中,等渗剂的浓度为1mg/mL-7mg/mL。在另一个实施方案中,等渗剂的浓度为8mg/mL-24mg/mL。在另一个实施方案中,等渗剂的浓度为25mg/mL-50mg/mL。这些具体等渗剂中的每一种构成了本发明的备选实施方案。在药物组合物中应用等渗剂是本领域人员众所周知的。参照Remington:The Science and Practice of Pharmacy,第19版,1995。

[1122] 典型的等渗剂为氯化钠、甘露糖醇、二甲亚砷和甘油,典型的防腐剂为苯酚、间-甲酚、对羟基苯甲酸甲酯和苄醇。表面活性剂的实例包括乙酸钠、甘氨酸甘氨酸、羟乙基哌嗪

乙磺酸 (HEPES) 和磷酸钠。

[1123] 实施例

[1124] 保护基:

[1125] Ac, acetamidomethyl: 乙酰胺甲基; Alloc 或 AOC allyloxycarbonyl: 烯丙氧羰基; Bom, benzyloxymethyl: 苄氧甲基; Br-Z, 2-bromobenzyloxycarbonyl: 2-溴苄氧羰基; tBu, t-butyl: 叔丁基; Bz, benzoyl: 苯甲酰基; Bzl, benzyl: 苄基; Boc: 叔丁氧羰基; CH₂formyl: 甲酰基; cHex, cyclohexyl: 环己基; Cbz 或 Z benzyloxycarbonyl: 苄氧羰基; Cl-Z, 2-chlorobenzyloxycarbonyl: 2-氯苄氧羰基; Fm, 9-fluorenylmethyl: 9-芴基甲基; Fmoc, 9-fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl: 9-芴甲氧羰基; Mtt, 4-methyltrityl: 4-甲基三苯甲基; Npys, 3-nitro-2-pyridinesulfonyl: 3-硝基-2-吡啶亚磺酰基; Pmc, (2,2,5,7,8-pentamethylchroman-6-sulphonyl): 2,2,5,7,8-五甲基-6-羟基色满; Tos, 4-toluenesulphonyl: 对甲苯磺酰基; Trt, triphenylmethyl: 三苯甲基; Xan, xanthyl: 吨基、氧(杂)蒽基。

[1126] 试剂和溶剂:

[1127] ACN, acetonitrile: 乙腈; BOP, benzotriazol-1-yloxytris (dimethylamino) phosphonium hexafluorophosphate: 苯并三唑-1-三(三甲氨基)-六氟磷酸酯(卡特缩合剂); DCC, N,N'-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide: 二环己基碳化二亚胺; DCM: 二氯甲烷; DEPBT, 3-(Diethoxyphosphoryloxy)-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-one: 3-(二乙氧基邻酰氧基)-1,2,3-苯并三嗪-4-酮; DIC, N,N'-Diisopropylcarbodiimide: N,N'-二异丙基碳二亚胺; DIPEA (或 DIEA), diisopropylethylamine: 二异丙基乙胺; DMAP, 4-N,N-dimethylaminopyridine: 4-N,N-二甲氨基吡啶; DMF: N,N-二甲基甲酰胺; DMSO: 二甲亚砜; DTT, dithiothreitol: 二硫苏糖醇; EDC 或 EDCI, 1-ethyl-3-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide: 1-乙基-(3-二甲氨基丙基) 碳酰二亚胺盐酸盐; EtOAc: 乙酸乙酯; HBTU O-(1H-benzotriazole-1-yl)-N,N,N',N'-tetramethyluronium hexafluorophosphate: 苯并三氮唑-N,N,N',N'-四甲基脲六氟磷酸盐; HOBT 1-hydroxybenzotriazole: 1-羟基-苯并三氮唑; Cl-HOBT: 6-氯-1-羟基-苯并三氮唑; NMM, N-Methylmorpholine: N-甲基吗啉; NMP, N-methylpyrrolidinone: N-甲基吡咯烷酮; Piperidine: 哌啶; Su succinimide: 琥珀酰亚胺; TEA, triethylamine: 三乙胺; TFA, trifluoroacetic acid 三氟乙酸; TFE 2,2,2-Trifluoroethanol 三氟代乙醇; THF tetrahydrofuran 四氢呋喃; TIS triisopropylsilane: 三异丙基硅烷。

[1128] 若无特殊说明, 本发明中使用的试剂均是普通化学试剂商店或生物试剂/制品商店可购买的, 或者是本领域常规配制试剂, 所述实验及其步骤均是本领域技术人员根据本发明内容和本领域常规技术可以完成的。

[1129] 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的开放读码框架序列:

[1130] ATGGAATCTGCAGAGGCTCCGCAGTCACCTAATCACTCTCCTCCTCTCCTGTTCCATTCAGAGACGATCTGCCGACCTCTGGGAGAAAATCCAGCAAGATGCAAGCCTTCAGAATCTGGGATGTTAACCAGAAGACCTTCATCTGAGGAACAACCACTAGTTGCTGGATACTTGCAAGGACCAAATGTCAATTTAGAAGAAAAGATAGATGTGGTACCCATTGAGCCTCATGCTCTGTTCTTGGGAATCCATGGAGGGAAGATGTGCCTGTCTGTCAAGTCTGGTGTGAGACCAGACTCCAGCTGGAGGCAGTTAACATCACTGACCTGAGCGAGAACAGAAAGCAGGACAAGCGCTTCGCC

TTCATCCGCTCAGACAGTGGCCCCACCACCAGTTTTGAGTCTGCCGCTGCCCGGTTGGTTCCTCTGCACAGCGA
TGGAAGCTGACCAGCCCGTCAGCCTACCAATATGCCTGACGAAGGCGTCATGGTCACCAAATTCTACTTCCAGGA
GGACGAGTAG。

[1131] IL-1ra氨基酸序列:

[1132] MEICRGLRSHLITLLFLFHSETICRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLE
EKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGMCLSCVKSGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGW
FLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE*。

[1133] 1.白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的cDNA克隆和表达载体的构建

[1134] 1.1设计引物,包含限制性内切酶酶切位点,用于插入DNA的PCR扩增产物

[1135] 我们用RT-PCR方法从人肝组织中获得IL-1Ra cDNA序列。首先要检查被扩增的cDNA序列,鉴定这些酶切位点不在cDNA上,设计适当的引物,从而特异性地扩增cDNA的5' -端。首先扩增编码完整或成熟的IL-1Ra cDNA序列,用限制性内切酶消化后,与pSUMO载体连接。市场上有多种pSUMO载体,例如Lifesensors、Invitrogen公司的产品,都可以应用于本发明的蛋白。

[1136] 引物设计:

[1137] 正向引物1:5' -GGCGGTCTCTAGGT-ATGGAAATCTGCAGA-3' 用于克隆IL-1ra完整序列;

[1138] 正向引物2:5' -GGCGGTCTCTAGGT-CGACCCTCTGGGAGA-3' 用于克隆IL-1ra成熟肽序列;

[1139] 在这个序列中,GGTCTC是限制性内切酶BsaI的识别序列。

[1140] 反向引物5' -GGCGGATCCTTA CTACTCGTCCTCCTG-3' ;在这个序列中,GGATCC是限制性内切酶BamHI的识别序列。

[1141] 1.2逆转录聚合酶链反应(RT-PCR)

[1142] 首先,用逆转录聚合酶链反应得到人IL-1Ra cDNA。

[1143] 逆转录:

	肝组织RNA (1μg/μl)	2	微升
	寡核苷引物	1	微升
[1144]	水	2	微升
		5	微升

[1145] 混合,在70°C变性5分钟,然后放置冰上5分钟。

	10X逆转录缓冲液	2	微升
	MgCl ₂ (25mM)	4.4	微升
	dNTPs(10mM)	1	微升
[1146]	水	6.1	微升
	RNA酶抑制剂	0.5	微升
	逆转录酶	1	微升
		15	微升

[1147] 将以上两者混合,放入PCR机器中进行逆转录反应(25°C5分钟,42°C1小时,70°C15

分钟)。

[1148] PCR反应体系:

10X缓冲液	2.5 微升
cDNA模板	0.5 微升
正向引物2 (25 μ M)	2 微升
反向引物 (25 μ M)	2 微升
[1149] Taq DNA 聚合酶	1 微升
dNTPs(10mM)	0.5 微升
无核酸酶水	16.5 微升

25 微升

[1150] PCR反应程序

步骤1	94 $^{\circ}$ C	5分钟	
步骤2	94 $^{\circ}$ C	30秒	} 30个循环
[1151] 步骤3	54 $^{\circ}$ C	30秒	
步骤4	72 $^{\circ}$ C	1分钟	
步骤5	72 $^{\circ}$ C	5分钟	

[1152] 1.3 PCR产物的纯化

[1153] 使用Qiagen DNA凝胶提取试剂盒从琼脂糖凝胶中提取DNA:

[1154] 1. 通过1%琼脂糖凝胶电泳PCR产物,使用长波长紫外灯确定预期约为0.5kb的PCR产物条带;

[1155] 2. 用干净的刀片切下含有PCR产物的凝胶片;

[1156] 3. 称量试管中的凝胶片,加入3体积的缓冲液QX1到1体积的凝胶片中;

[1157] 4. 向样品加入20微升QIAEX II;

[1158] 5. 在50 $^{\circ}$ C孵育10分钟以溶解凝胶和结合DNA;

[1159] 6. 样品离心30秒,小心除去上清液;

[1160] 7. 用缓冲液QX1洗沉淀物;

[1161] 8. 用缓冲液PE洗沉淀物2次;

[1162] 9. 空气干燥沉淀物15分钟;

[1163] 10. 加入20微升水,震荡以洗脱DNA;室温放置5分钟;

[1164] 11. 离心30秒,转移上清液到一个干净的试管中(上清液含有纯化的DNA)。

[1165] 1.4限制性内切酶消化

[1166] 使用BsaI和BamHI内切酶:

10X 酶解缓冲液	2.5 微升
[1167] BsaI (10单位/微升)	1.5 微升
纯化的PCR产物	21 微升

[1168] 25 微升

- [1169] 在50℃酶解1小时；
- [1170] 加入0.5微升10X酶解缓冲液 (NEB2)、1.5微升BamHI (10单位/微升)、10XBSA (NEB) 3微升,在37℃酶解1小时。
- [1171] 1.5纯化酶解的DNA产物
- [1172] 使用Montage DNA凝胶提取试剂盒#LSKG EL0 50 (Millipore)。
- [1173] 1.6连接IL-1ra cDNA和pSUM0载体 (参照附图1A,1B)
- [1174] 1. 合并50微克载体 (1微升pSUM0载体用4微升无核酸酶纯水稀释,使浓度为50微克/微升) 和插入cDNA片段,使总体积为10微升 (1微升稀释载体加9微升酶解PCR产物)；
- [1175] 2. 加入10微升2X连接缓冲液并混合；
- [1176] 3. 加入1微升T4 DNA连接酶,混合,离心；
- [1177] 4. 在室温下静置1小时；
- [1178] 5. 进入转化步骤。
- [1179] 1.7大肠杆菌DH5α转化
- [1180] 1. 在冰上融化大肠杆菌DH5α细胞；
- [1181] 2. 每次转化使用30微升DH5α细胞悬浊液；
- [1182] 3. 2微升连接物与30微升DH5α细胞悬浊液混合；
- [1183] 4. 细胞在冰上放置45分钟；
- [1184] 5. 在42℃水浴中热休克90秒；
- [1185] 6. 细胞在冰上放置5分钟；
- [1186] 7. 加入250微升SOC培养液,37℃、200rpm摇动培养1小时；
- [1187] 8. 在含有100微克/毫升氨苄西林的LB琼脂平板上平铺100μl细胞悬浊液,在37℃培养过夜。
- [1188] 1.8质粒DNA分析
- [1189] 1. 挑选1-10个菌落,用一个T7正向引物和一个用于扩增特异性IL-1ra基因的反向引物进行克隆PCR以鉴定阳性菌落；
- [1190] 2. 接种3-5个阳性菌落到5ml含有微克/毫升氨苄西林的肉汤培养液中；
- [1191] 3. 在37℃250rpm摇动培养过夜；
- [1192] 4. 提取质粒DNA。
- [1193] 1.9质粒DNA测序 (参照图2)
- [1194] 1. 用T7正向引物和pSUM0载体特异的反向引物对提取的质粒DNA进行测序；
- [1195] 2. 测序后,带有IL-1ra cDNA的pSUM0表达质粒放于-80℃保存,以备转化大肠杆菌OrigamiB (DE3)。
- [1196] 2.白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白在大肠杆菌中的表达
- [1197] 注:下述的试剂浓度/体积表示为1升培养物体积。
- [1198] 2.1大肠杆菌origamiB (DE3) 的转化
- [1199] 1. 在冰上融化20微升大肠杆菌origamiB (DE3) 细胞；
- [1200] 2. 向感受态细胞中加入1μl带有IL-1ra cDNA的pSUM0表达质粒,轻轻搅动,混合；
- [1201] 3. 试管在冰上放置5分钟；
- [1202] 4. 在42℃水浴中热休克30秒；

- [1203] 5. 细胞放置在冰上2分钟;
- [1204] 6. 加入80微升SOC培养液;
- [1205] 7. 在37℃孵育1小时;
- [1206] 8. 在LB/氨苄西林(100微克/毫升)琼脂平板上平铺100微升细胞悬浊液,在37℃孵育过夜。
- [1207] 2.2 蛋白表达
- [1208] 1. 培养基制备:准备1升LB培养基,在37℃预热一夜。使用前加入氨苄西林,终浓度为100微克/毫升;
- [1209] 2. 种子培养:挑选一个好的转化的origamiB (DE3) 菌落,接种到含有12.5毫升LB培养基和100微克/毫升氨苄西林的50毫升烧瓶中,在37℃培养过夜;
- [1210] 3. 制备培养:接种4毫升过夜培养的origamiB (DE3) 细胞到1升预热的含有100微克/毫升氨苄西林的LB培养基中;
- [1211] 注:甘油菌种储备应该制备并保存在-80℃(400微升培养液和600微升无菌甘油);
- [1212] 在IPTG诱导前、后收集培养液样品,用SDS-PAGE分析蛋白表达情况;
- [1213] 4. IPTG诱导:当光学密度OD₆₀₀达到0.4(大约需要3个小时),加入48毫克IPTG(异丙基-beta-D-硫代半乳糖苷)诱导蛋白表达(IPTG最终浓度是0.2mM)。然后继续培养3个小时;
- [1214] 5. 细胞收集:在5500rpm离心10分钟,收集细胞。
- [1215] 2.3 提取:细胞裂解
- [1216] 1. 用15毫升Bugbuster蛋白提取试剂重新悬浮细胞;
- [1217] 2. 加入15微升Benzonase核酸酶和100微升100mg/ml PMSF(蛋白抑制剂)以裂解细胞;
- [1218] 3. 在室温下旋转孵育15分钟;
- [1219] 4. 加2毫升细胞裂解物到2毫升微量离心管中;
- [1220] 5. 在微型离心机以14,000rpm,4℃离心30分钟;
- [1221] 6. 沉淀物(包合体)溶解在8毫升含有50mM HEPES-NaOH, pH 7.5、6M盐酸胍、25mM DTT中,在4℃放置1小时;
- [1222] 7. 在4℃,14000rpm离心30分钟以除去不溶物;
- [1223] 8. 上清液(含有溶解的蛋白)存储在-20℃。
- [1224] 2.4 His-Tag纯化
- [1225] 使用TALON离心柱(Clontech, #635601, 2毫升,每根柱子有2-4毫克的结合力。存放在4℃);
- [1226] 1. 使用前,轻敲柱子以使树脂沉入柱子底部;
- [1227] 2. 柱子置于2毫升微量离心管,除去顶盖,1000rpm离心2分钟;
- [1228] 3. 加入1毫升平衡缓冲液(50mM磷酸钠、6M盐酸胍、500mM NaCl),充分悬浮树脂;
- [1229] 4. 柱子在1000rpm离心2分钟;
- [1230] 5. 重复平衡步骤;
- [1231] 6. 每个柱子加入1.5毫升浓缩样品;
- [1232] 7. 轻敲柱子,使树脂充分悬浮,在4℃旋转柱子5分钟;

- [1233] 8. 在1000rpm离心2分钟;
- [1234] 9. 用1毫升洗涤缓冲液(与平衡缓冲液相同)清洗柱子,使树脂充分悬浮,旋转柱子5分钟;
- [1235] 10. 在1000rpm离心2分钟;
- [1236] 11. 重复清洗步骤;
- [1237] 12. 用700微升洗脱缓冲液(50mM磷酸钠、6M盐酸胍、500mM NaCl、150nM咪唑),在1000rpm离心2分钟,洗脱标记蛋白;
- [1238] 13. 收集洗脱液。
- [1239] 2.5蛋白重折叠
- [1240] 1. 制备重折叠溶液(50mM HEPES pH7.5、0.2M NaCl、1mM DTT、1M NDSB201) NDSB201是吡啶丙烷磺酸内盐3-(1-pyridine)-1-propene sulfonate;
- [1241] 2. 按1:5混合纯化的蛋白和重折叠溶液,迅速剧烈震荡30秒;
- [1242] 3. 在4℃旋转样品1小时;
- [1243] 4. 样品浓缩和透析。
- [1244] 2.6样品浓缩
- [1245] 柱子:Amicon Ultra-430kDa cut-off离心过滤器(Millipore,#UFC803024)
- [1246] 1. 将4毫升样品加到Amicon离心管的上部;
- [1247] 2. 在4℃,3000rpm离心10分钟,或直到上部的体积达到1毫升;
- [1248] 3. 收集浓缩样品透析。
- [1249] 2.7渗析
- [1250] 设备:D-tube Dialyzer Maxi,MWCO 6-8(Novagen,#71509-3)
- [1251] 1. 向透析器加入2毫升去离子水,在室温放置5分钟,使透析器膜达到平衡;
- [1252] 2. 去掉水,每个透析器加入2毫升样品;
- [1253] 3. 关上透析器,放入浮动支架上;
- [1254] 4. 在4℃,用1升50mM Tris-HCl,500mM NaCl缓冲液透析样品过夜以除去盐酸胍;
- [1255] 5. 收集透析后的样品;
- [1256] 6. 除去His-标记前用SDS-PAGE检查蛋白。
- [1257] 2.8去除SUMO标记
- [1258] 1. 向500微升渗析后的IL-1ra中加入5微升SUMO蛋白酶,在37℃孵育1小时;
- [1259] 2. 用Talon柱除去His-标记;
- [1260] 3. 向空的1.5毫升微量离心管加入100微升树脂;
- [1261] 4. 3000rpm离心,除去存储缓冲液;
- [1262] 5. 加入500微升50mM Tris-HCl,500mM NaCl以悬浮和平衡树脂;
- [1263] 6. 3000rpm离心,除去平衡缓冲液;
- [1264] 7. 加入500微升酶切后样品到含有平衡过树脂的离心管中;
- [1265] 8. 混合树脂和蛋白,在4℃旋转5分钟;
- [1266] 9. 在3000rpm和4℃离心,分离树脂,收集含有酶切的、分离的IL-1ra的上清液;
- [1267] 10. 用15% SDS-PAGE分析样品;
- [1268] 11. 用RP-HPLC分析样品纯度。参照图4。必要时用RP-HPLC纯化样品;

[1269] 12. 可以使用质谱分析和肽质量指纹谱确认蛋白序列的正确性。参照图5和图6。

[1270] 胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基-IL-1Ra cDNA序列(含两个拷贝的连接基)

[1271] TTTGTCAATCAGCACCTTTGTGGTTCTCACCTGGTGGAGGCTCTGTACCTGGTGTGTGGGAACGTGG
TTTCTTCTACACACCCAAGACCGGCTCGGGCTCGTCTCGGCTGCTGCTCCCCAGACCGGCATTGTGGAGCAGTGC
TGCACCAGCATCTGCTCCCTCTACCAACTGGAGAACTACTGCAACGGCGGCGGCGGCTCGGGCGGCGGCGGCTCGC
GACCTCTGGGAGAAAAATCCAGCAAGATGCAAGCCTTCAAGATCTGGGATGTTAACCAGAAGACCTTCTATCTGAG
GAACAACCAACTAGTTGCTGGATACTTGCAAGGACCAAATGTCAATTTAGAAGAAAAGATAGATGTGGTACCCATT
GAGCCTCATGCTCTGTTCTTGGGAATCCATGGAGGGAAGATGTGCCTGTCCTGTGTCAAGTCTGGTGATGAGACCA
GACTCCAGCTGGAGGCAGTTAACATCACTGACCTGAGCGAGAACAGAAAGCAGGACAAGCGCTTCGCCTTCATCCG
CTCAGACAGTGGCCCCACCACCAGTTTTGAGTCTGCCGCTGCCCCGGTTGGTTCCTCTGCACAGCGATGGAAGCT
GACCAGCCCGTCAGCCTACCAATATGCCTGACGAAGGCGTCATGGTCACCAAATTCACTTCCAGGAGGACGAGT
AG;

[1272] 胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基-IL-1Ra氨基酸序列(含两个拷贝的连接基)(IN-7):

[1273] FVNQHLCGSHLVEALYLVCGERGFFYTPKTGSGSSSAAAPQTGIVEQCCTSICSLYQLENYCNGGGGS
GGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMLSCVK
SGDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFY
FQEDE;

[1274] Exendin-4-连接基-IL-1Ra cDNA序列(含两个拷贝的连接基)

[1275] CATGGTGAAGGAACATTTACCAGTGACTTGTCAAAACAGATGGAAGAGGAGGCAGTGCGGTTATTTAT
TGAGTGGCTTAAGAACGGAGGACCAAGTAGCGGGCACCTCCGCCATCGGGCGGCGGCGGCTCGGGCGGCGGCGGC
TCGCGACCCTCTGGGAGAAAATCCAGCAAGATGCAAGCCTTCAAGATCTGGGATGTTAACCAGAAGACCTTCTATC
TGAGGAACAACCAACTAGTTGCTGGATACTTGCAAGGACCAAATGTCAATTTAGAAGAAAAGATAGATGTGGTACC
CATTGAGCCTCATGCTCTGTTCTTGGGAATCCATGGAGGGAAGATGTGCCTGTCCTGTGTCAAGTCTGGTGATGAG
ACCAGACTCCAGCTGGAGGCAGTTAACATCACTGACCTGAGCGAGAACAGAAAGCAGGACAAGCGCTTCGCCTTCA
TCCGCTCAGACAGTGGCCCCACCACCAGTTTTGAGTCTGCCGCTGCCCCGGTTGGTTCCTCTGCACAGCGATGGA
AGCTGACCAGCCCGTCAGCCTACCAATATGCCTGACGAAGGCGTCATGGTCACCAAATTCTACTTCCAGGAGGAC
GAGTAG;

[1276] Exendin-4-连接基-IL-1Ra氨基酸序列(含两个拷贝的连接基)(G-3)

[1277] HGEFTFTSDLSKQMEEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPSGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVN
QKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGPVNLEEKIDVVPPIEPHALFLGIHGGKMLSCVKSDETRLQLEAVNITDLSNRKQD
KRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE;

[1278] GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基-IL-1Ra cDNA序列(含两个拷贝的连接基)

[1279] CATGGTGAAGGAACATTTACCAGTGACGTGTCGTCGTACCTCGAGGAGCAGGCTGCTAAGGAGTTTAT
TGCTTGGCTCGTGAAGGGCCGAGGCGGCGGCGGCTCGGGCGGCGGCGGCTCGCGACCCTCTGGGAGAAAATCCAGC
AAGATGCAAGCCTTCAAGATCTGGGATGTTAACCAGAAGACCTTCTATCTGAGGAACAACCAACTAGTTGCTGGAT
ACTTGCAAGGACCAAATGTCAATTTAGAAGAAAAGATAGATGTGGTACCCATTGAGCCTCATGCTCTGTTCTTGGG
AATCCATGGAGGGAAGATGTGCCTGTCCTGTGTCAAGTCTGGTGATGAGACCAGACTCCAGCTGGAGGCAGTTAAC
ATCACTGACCTGAGCGAGAACAGAAAGCAGGACAAGCGCTTCGCCTTCATCCGCTCAGACAGTGGCCCCACCACCA
GTTTTGAGTCTGCCGCTGCCCCGGTTGGTTCCTCTGCACAGCGATGGAAGCTGACCAGCCCGTCAGCCTACCAA

TATGCCTGACGAAGGCGTCATGGTCACCAAATTCTACTTCCAGGAGGACGAGTAG;

[1280] GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基-IL-1Ra氨基酸序列(含两个拷贝的连接基)(G-20)

[1281] HEGTFTSDVSSYLEEQAAKEFIAWLVKGRGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIWDVNQKTFYLRNN
QLVAGYLQGPVNVNLEEKIDVVPVIEPHALFLGIHGGKMLSCVKSGETRLQLEAVNITDLSENRKQDKRFAFIRSD
SGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE。

[1282] GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基-IL-1Ra融合基因的构建和融合蛋白的表达

[1283] 用GLP-1和IL-1Ra的特异性引物(P1, GLP-1正向引物:5'-GGCGGTCTCTAGGTCATGGT
GAAGGAACATTTA-3'; P2, GLP-1反向引物5'-CAGAGGGTCGCGAGCCGCCGCCGAGCCGCCGCCGCC
TCGGCCCTTACGA GCC A-3'; P3, IL-1Ra正向引物5'-GGCCGAGGCGGCGGGCTCGGGCGGCGGCGG
CTCGCGACCCTCTGGGAGAAAA-3'; P4, IL-1Ra反向引物5'-GGCGGATCCCTACTCGTCCTCCTGGAAGTA
GAATTT G-3'以及带有GLP-1和IL-1Ra基因的质粒作为模板,用PCR方法分别扩增得到编码
GLP-1和IL-1Ra的cDNA片段。在P1和P4引物中分别引入BsaI和BamHI的限制性酶切位点。引
物P2和P3有一个46碱基对的互补区域,在这个区域含有编码10个肽的连接基。用P1和P4引
物和以上两种PCR产物作为模板,用重叠PCR方法扩增得到编码GLP-1和IL-1Ra的融合基因。
GLP-1和IL-1Ra的融合基因由两个拷贝的连接基GGGGS连接,然后GLP-1和IL-1Ra的融合基
因用限制性内切酶BsaI和BamHI消化后,与同样用BsaI和BamHI消化的pSUMO载体相连接,得
到重组的含有GLP-1和IL-1Ra的融合基因的表达质粒。表达质粒经序列检查后转化大肠杆
菌OrigamiB(DE3)表达GLP-1和IL-1Ra的融合蛋白。这种表达质粒的构建和大肠杆菌
OrigamiB的转化以及融合蛋白的表达和纯化均与白介素1-受体拮抗剂基因的克隆和表达
方法相同。

[1284] 胰岛素受体结合多肽-连接基-IL-1Ra、GIP受体结合多肽-连接基-IL-1Ra和
Exendin-4-连接基-IL-1Ra融合基因的构建以及表达与GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基-IL-
1Ra融合基因的构建和融合蛋白表达的策略相同。

[1285] 本发明中的引物用寡聚核苷酸合成仪合成。GLP-1受体结合多肽、GIP受体结合多
肽、Exendin-4类似物、胰岛素受体结合多肽、白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白甚至本发明全长融合
蛋白的cDNA都可以化学合成。国内外很多生物技术公司提供全基因合成服务。天然人白蛋
白和IL-1Ra的cDNA基因序列可以使用RT-PCR方法从人肝组织中获取。此外,人白蛋白和IL-
1Ra的cDNA可以从多家商业公司购买,如Origene, Sino Biological Inc.等。人白蛋白的
cDNA和表达方法还可以参照文献(Lawn等,“The sequence of human serum albumin cDNA
and its expression in E.coli.”Nucleic Acids Res.1981,9(22):6103-6114)。IL-1Ra
的cDNA和表达方法可以参照文献(Eisenberg等,“Primary structure and functional
expression from complementary DNA of a human interleukin-1receptor
antagonist.”Nature,1990,343:341-346)。

[1286] 人白蛋白cDNA序列

[1287] GATGCAC ACAAGAGTGA GGTTGCTCAT CGGTTTAAAG ATTTGGGAGA

AGAAAATTTT AAAGCCTTGG TGTTGATTGC CTTTGCTCAG TATCTTCAGC
 AGTGTCCATT TGAAGATCAT GTAAAATTAG TGAATGAAGT AACTGAATTT
 GCAAAAACAT GTGTTGCTGA TGAGTCAGCT GAAAATTGTG ACAAATCACT
 TCATACCCTT TTTGGAGACA AATTATGCAC AGTTGCAACT CTTCGTGAAA
 CCTATGGTGA AATGGCTGAC TGCTGTGCAA AACAAGAACC TGAGAGAAAT
 GAATGCTTCT TGCAACACAA AGATGACAAC CCAAACCTCC CCCGATTGGT
 GAGACCAGAG GTTGATGTGA TGTGCACTGC TTTTCATGAC AATGAAGAGA
 CATTTTTGAA AAAATACTTA TATGAAATTG CCAGAAGACA TCCTTACTTT
 TATGCCCCGG AACTCCTTTT CTTTGCTAAA AGGTATAAAG CTGCTTTTAC
 AGAATGTTGC CAAGCTGCTG ATAAAGCTGC CTGCCTGTTG CCAAAGCTCG
 ATGAACTTCG GGATGAAGGG AAGGCTTCGT CTGCCAAACA GAGACTCAAG
 TGTGCCAGTC TCCAAAATT TGGAGAAAGA GCTTTCAAAG CATGGGCAGT
 AGCTCGCCTG AGCCAGAGAT TTCCCAAAGC TGAGTTTGCA GAAGTTTCCA
 AGTTAGTGAC AGATCTTACC AAAGTCCACA CGGAATGCTG CCATGGAGAT
 CTGCTTGAAT GTGCTGATGA CAGGGCGGAC CTTGCCAAGT ATATCTGTGA
 AAATCAAGAT TCGATCTCCA GTAAACTGAA GGAATGCTGT GAAAAACCTC
 [1288] TGTTGGAAAA ATCCCACTGC ATTGCCGAAG TGGAAAATGA TGAGATGCCT
 GCTGACTTGC CTTCATTAGC TGCTGATTTT GTTGAAAGTA AGGATGTTTG
 CAAAAACTAT GCTGAGGCAA AGGATGTCTT CCTGGGCATG TTTTTGTATG
 AATATGCAAG AAGGCATCCT GATTACTCTG TCGTGCTGCT GCTGAGACTT
 GCCAAGACAT ATGAAACCAC TCTAGAGAAG TGCTGTGCCG CTGCAGATCC
 TCATGAATGC TATGCCAAAG TGTTTCGATGA ATTTAAACCT CTTGTGGAAG
 AGCCTCAGAA TTTAATCAAA CAAAATTGTG AGCTTTTTGA GCAGCTTGGA
 GAGTACAAAT TCCAGAATGC GCTATTAGTT CGTTACACCA AGAAAGTACC
 CCAAGTGTC ACTCCAACTC TTGTAGAGGT CTCAAGAAAC CTAGGAAAAG
 TGGGCAGCAA ATGTTGTAAA CATCCTGAAG CAAAAGAAT GCCCTGTGCA
 GAAGACTATC TATCCGTGGT CCTGAACCAG TTATGTGTGT TGCATGAGAA
 AACGCCAGTA AGTGACAGAG TCACCAAATG CTGCACAGAA TCCTTGGTGA
 ACAGGCGACC ATGCTTTTCA GCTCTGGAAG TCGATGAAAC ATACGTTCCC
 AAAGAGTTTA ATGCTGAAAC GTTCACCTC CATGCAGATA TATGCACACT
 TTCTGAGAAG GAGAGACAAA TCAAGAAACA AACTGCACTT GTTGAGCTTG
 TGAAACACAA GCCCAAGGCA ACAAAGAGC AACTGAAAGC TGTTATGGAT
 GATTTCGCAG CTTTTGTAGA GAAGTGCTGC AAGGCTGACG ATAAGGAGAC
 CTGCTTTGCC GAGGAGGGTA AAAAATTGT TGCTGCAAGT CAAGCTGCCT
 TAGGCTTATA A

[1289] 人白蛋白氨基酸序列

[1290] DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLI AFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTL
 FGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPNL PRLVRPEVDMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYE IARRH
 PYFYAPPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAACLLPKLDL RDEGKASSAKQRLKASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRF

PKAEFAEVS KLVDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPA
DLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYFYARRHPDYSVVLRLAKTYETTLKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEF
KPLVEEPQNLIKQNCLEFEQLGEYKFNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLS
VVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVE
LVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL

[1291] 人白蛋白与以上几种融合基因的连接与构建以及融合蛋白的表达与GLP-1受体结合多肽-连接基-IL-1Ra融合基因构建和蛋白表达的策略相同。

[1292] GIP-连接基-IL-1Ra cDNA序列(含两个拷贝的连接基)

[1293] TACGCGGAAGGGACTTTTCATCAGTGACTACAGTATTGCCATGGACAAGATTCACCAACAAGACTTTGTG
AACTGGCTGCTGGCCAAAAGGGGAAGAAGAATGACTGGAAACACAACATCACCCAGGGCGGCGGGCTCGGGCGG
CGGCGGCTCGCGACCTCTGGGAGAAAATCCAGCAAGATGCAAGCCTCAGAATCTGGGATGTTAACCAGAAGACCT
TCTATCTGAGGAACAACCAACTAGTTGCTGGATACTTGCAAGGACCAAATGTCAATTTAGAAGAAAAGATAGATGTG
GTACCCATTGAGCCTCATGCTCTGTTCTTGGGAATCCATGGAGGGAAGATGTGCCTGTCTGTCAAGTCTGGTGA
TGAGACCAGACTCCAGCTGGAGGCAGTTAACATCACTGACCTGAGCGAGAACAGAAAGCAGGACAAGCGCTTCGCCT
TCATCCGCTCAGACAGTGGCCCCACCACAGTTTTGAGTCTGCCGCTGCCCGGTTGGTTCCTCTGCACAGCGATG
GAAGCTGACCAGCCCGTCAGCCTCACCAATATGCCTGACGAAGCGTCATGGTCACCAAATTCTACTTCCAGGAGGA
CGAGTAG

[1294] GIP受体结合多肽-连接基-IL-1Ra氨基酸序列(含两个拷贝的连接基)(N末端尚未酰化的GI-4)

[1295] YAEGTFISDYSIAMDKIHQQDFVNWLLAQKGGKNDWKHNITQGGGGSGGGSRPSGRKSSKMQAFRIW
DVNQKTFYLRNNQLVAGYLQGNVNLEEKIDVVIIEPHALFLGIHGGKMLSCVKSGETRLQLEAVNITDLSNR
KQDKRFAFIRSDSGPTTSFESAACPGWFLCTAMEADQPVSLTNMPDEGVMVTKFYFQEDE。

[1296] (2,5-二氧吡咯烷-1-yl) 醋酸酯((2,5-dioxopyrrolidin-1-yl) acetate)

[1297] 醋酸(1.5g,25毫摩尔)溶于二氯甲烷(15ml),加入DCC(5.16g,25毫摩尔)和N-羟基丁二酰亚胺(2.88g,25毫摩尔)的二恶烷溶液(5ml),在4℃搅拌过夜,在室温搅拌2小时。过滤混合物,减压蒸发溶剂,加入石油醚(b.p.60-80℃),过滤结晶并在乙酸乙酯中重结晶得到无色针状产物(3.75g,95.5%产率),m.p.131-134℃。

[1298] GIP融合蛋白N末端酰化反应

[1299] 用以上方法制备GIP受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白单链融合蛋白。对于需要N末端酰化的融合蛋白,如GI-2~GI-5、GI-13~15、GI-22等,融合蛋白溶于0.01N HCl,溶液用NaOH调节到pH 6.9,加入等摩尔(2,5-二氧吡咯烷-1-yl) 醋酸盐,每次加入1/10量,每30分钟加入碱溶液,保持pH6.9。反应搅拌过夜,用RP-HPLC C18柱纯化。缓冲液A:0.1%TFA水溶液,10%乙腈;缓冲液B:0.1%TFA水溶液,80%乙腈。

[1300] 以上述方法制备GLP-1受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白单链融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,通过测序检测制备的单链多肽的结构以验证所合成的化合物,其结果为:

[1301] G-1:分子量计算值21296.0,质谱测试分子量21298.3,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1302] G-2:分子量计算值21611.3,质谱测试分子量21613.4,测序结果与本申请所示序

列一致；

[1303] G-3:分子量计算值21926.5,质谱测试分子量21928.1,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1304] G-4:分子量计算值22241.8,质谱测试分子量22243.2,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1305] G-5:分子量计算值20518.1,质谱测试分子量20520.6,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1306] G-6:分子量计算值20719.3,质谱测试分子量20721.0,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1307] G-7:分子量计算值21034.6,质谱测试分子量21035.8,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1308] G-8:分子量计算值21349.9,质谱测试分子量21351.7,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1309] G-18:分子量计算值20522.1,质谱测试分子量20524.3,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1310] G-19:分子量计算值20780.3,质谱测试分子量20781.8,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1311] G-20:分子量计算值21095.6,质谱测试分子量21098.0,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1312] G-21:分子量计算值21410.9,质谱测试分子量21412.4,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1313] G-22:分子量计算值21873.5,质谱测试分子量21875.6,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1314] G-81:分子量计算值89011.3,质谱测试分子量89013.6,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1315] G-82:分子量计算值88958.2,质谱测试分子量88960.1,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1316] G-83:分子量计算值89011.3,质谱测试分子量89013.0,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1317] G-84:分子量计算值88958.2,质谱测试分子量88960.5,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致。

[1318] 以上述方法制备基于胰岛素受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,通过测序检测制备的单链多肽的结构以验证所合成的化合物,其结果为:

[1319] IN-1:分子量计算值23900.0,质谱测试分子量23902.8,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1320] IN-2:分子量计算值23884.0,质谱测试分子量23886.7,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1321] IN-3:分子量计算值23835.8,质谱测试分子量23837.2,测序结果与本申请所示序

列一致；

[1322] IN-4:分子量计算值24215.3,质谱测试分子量24317.5,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1323] IN-5:分子量计算值24199.2,质谱测试分子量24151.3,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1324] IN-6:分子量计算值24151.1,质谱测试分子量24153.7,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1325] IN-7:分子量计算值24530.6,质谱测试分子量24532.4,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1326] IN-8:分子量计算值24514.5,质谱测试分子量24517.1,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1327] IN-9:分子量计算值24466.4,质谱测试分子量24469.0,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1328] IN-10:分子量计算值24845.9,质谱测试分子量24847.3,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1329] IN-11:分子量计算值24829.8,质谱测试分子量24830.9,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1330] IN-12:分子量计算值24781.6,质谱测试分子量24783.0,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1331] IN-13:分子量计算值23309.3,质谱测试分子量23311.2,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1332] IN-14:分子量计算值23293.3,质谱测试分子量23295.1,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1333] IN-15:分子量计算值23245.1,质谱测试分子量23246.8,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1334] IN-16:分子量计算值23624.6,质谱测试分子量23626.5,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1335] IN-17:分子量计算值23608.6,质谱测试分子量23610.0,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1336] IN-18:分子量计算值23560.4,质谱测试分子量23561.7,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1337] IN-19:分子量计算值23939.9,质谱测试分子量23941.6,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1338] IN-20:分子量计算值23923.9,质谱测试分子量23925.3,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1339] IN-21:分子量计算值23875.7,质谱测试分子量23877.2,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1340] IN-22:分子量计算值24255.2,质谱测试分子量24256.9,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致；

[1341] IN-23:分子量计算值24239.1,质谱测试分子量24241.5,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1342] IN-24:分子量计算值24191.0,质谱测试分子量24192.6,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1343] IN-62:分子量计算值24530.6,质谱测试分子量24537.1,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1344] IN-63:分子量计算值24514.5,质谱测试分子量24525.5,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1345] IN-64:分子量计算值24466.4,质谱测试分子量24474.7,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1346] IN-65:分子量计算值24503.6,质谱测试分子量24515.4,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1347] IN-66:分子量计算值25064.2,质谱测试分子量25073.6,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1348] IN-67:分子量计算值24933.0,质谱测试分子量24942.0,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1349] IN-68:分子量计算值91615.4,质谱测试分子量91624.9,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1350] IN-69:分子量计算值91615.4,质谱测试分子量91627.2,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1351] IN-70:分子量计算值91730.6,质谱测试分子量91623.3,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致。

[1352] 以上述方法制备基于GIP受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,通过测序检测制备的单链多肽的结构以验证所合成的化合物,其结果为:

[1353] GI-1:分子量计算值22423.2,质谱测试分子量22427.0,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1354] GI-2:分子量计算值22134.0,质谱测试分子量22138.1,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1355] GI-3:分子量计算值22449.2,质谱测试分子量22456.3,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1356] GI-4:分子量计算值22764.5,质谱测试分子量22772.4,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1357] GI-5:分子量计算值23079.8,质谱测试分子量23090.7,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1358] GI-6:分子量计算值22060.0,质谱测试分子量22068.5,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1359] GI-7:分子量计算值22375.2,质谱测试分子量22384.6,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1360] GI-8:分子量计算值22690.5,质谱测试分子量22695.9,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1361] GI-9:分子量计算值23005.8,质谱测试分子量23009.2,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1362] GI-10:分子量计算值21381.0,质谱测试分子量21373.4,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1363] GI-11:分子量计算值22351.0,质谱测试分子量22360.8,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1364] GI-12:分子量计算值21720.4,质谱测试分子量21724.1,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1365] GI-13:分子量计算值22407.0,质谱测试分子量22411.5,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1366] GI-14:分子量计算值22091.7,质谱测试分子量22097.6,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1367] GI-15:分子量计算值21776.5,质谱测试分子量21782.4,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1368] GI-16:分子量计算值20750.4,质谱测试分子量20753.9,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1369] GI-17:分子量计算值20435.1,质谱测试分子量20438.7,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1370] GI-18:分子量计算值21528.2,质谱测试分子量21534.2,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1371] GI-19:分子量计算值20609.3,质谱测试分子量20613.3,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1372] GI-20:分子量计算值21702.5,质谱测试分子量21709.0,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1373] GI-21:分子量计算值22017.7,质谱测试分子量22025.6,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1374] GI-22:分子量计算值89218.7,质谱测试分子量89227.1,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1375] GI-23:分子量计算值89144.7,质谱测试分子量89153.5,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致。

[1376] 多肽化学合成方法

[1377] 线性多肽使用Boc固相多肽合成法或Fmoc固相多肽合成法。如果使用Fmoc化学合成C-末端是羧基的多肽,选用Wang树脂;C-末端是酰胺的多肽选用Rink amide树脂。如果使用Boc化学合成C-末端是羧基的多肽,选用Pam树脂;C-末端是酰胺的多肽选用MBHA树脂。缩合剂和活化剂是DIC和HOBT,其他可选肽键缩合剂包括BOP、HBTU、DEPBT等。氨基酸5倍过量。缩合时间为1小时。

[1378] Fmoc保护基用50%哌啶/DMF脱除。Boc保护基用TFA脱除。肽键缩合反应用茚三酮

(Ninhydrin, 2,2-Dihydroxyindane-1,3-dione) 试剂监测。

[1379] 使用Fmoc固相多肽合成法时,通用氨基酸及保护基如下:

[1380] Fmoc-Cys (Trt)-OH、Fmoc-Asp (OtBu)-OH、Fmoc-Glu (OtBu)-OH、Fmoc-His (Trt)-OH、Fmoc-Lys (Boc)-OH、Fmoc-Asn (Trt)-OH、Fmoc-Gln (Trt)-OH、Fmoc-Arg (Pmc)-OH、Fmoc-Ser (tBu)-OH、Fmoc-Thr (tBu)-OH、Boc-Trp (Boc)-OH或Fmoc-Tyr (tBu)-OH。

[1381] 如果赖氨酸的侧链氨基用于酰化反应,赖氨酸的侧链氨基可以使用烯丙氧羰基(aloc)保护。肽链合成完毕,脱除烯丙氧羰基可以用四(三苯基膦)钯(0)和37:2:1比例的DCM、冰醋酸和NMM(15mL/g树脂)在氩气环境,室温条件下搅拌2小时。反应后树脂需要用0.5%DIPEA/DMF(10mL),0.5%三水合二乙基二硫代碳酸钠/DMF(3X10mL),1:1DCM:DMF(5X10mL)清洗。赖氨酸的侧链氨基也可以使用4-甲基三苯甲基(Mtt)。树脂悬浮于DCM,加入TFA/TIS/DCM(1:2:97),震荡10分钟。重复2遍后,树脂用DCM,DMF和异丙醇洗涤。

[1382] 固相Fmoc化学合成多肽后,常用的切割试剂是TFA。将干树脂放在一个摇瓶中,加入适当量TFA/TIS/H₂O(95:2.5:2.5,10-25mL/g树脂),盖上盖子,在室温下进行间歇式旋转震荡。2小时后抽滤树脂,以新的TFA清洗树脂2-3次,合并滤液,滴加8-10倍体积的冰乙醚。最后,离心收集沉淀出来的多肽粗品。

[1383] 使用Boc固相多肽合成法时,通用氨基酸和保护基如下:Boc-Cys(4-MeBzl)-OH、Boc-Asp(OcHx)-OH、Boc-Glu(OcHx)-OH、Boc-His(Bom)-OH、Boc-Lys(2-Cl-Z)-OH、Boc-Asn(Xan)-OH、Boc-Arg(Tos)-OH、Boc-Ser(Bzl)-OH、Boc-Thr(Bzl)-OH、Boc-Trp(CHO)-OH和Boc-Tyr(2-Br-Z)-OH。

[1384] 如果赖氨酸的侧链氨基用于合成内酰胺或酰化反应,赖氨酸的侧链氨基可以使用烯丙氧羰基(aloc)保护或Fmoc保护。如果天冬氨酸或谷氨酸的侧链羧基用于内酰胺合成或酰化反应,羧基应该转化为烯丙酯或9-苄基甲基保护。

[1385] 固相Boc化学合成多肽后,对于PAM,MBHA树脂,一般采用HF切割,每0.1毫摩尔树脂加5毫升HF,同时加入对甲苯酚、对巯基苯酚或苯甲醚等试剂,混合物在冰浴条件下搅拌1小时。HF真空抽干后,多肽用冰乙醚沉淀,离心收集沉淀,经过HPLC分离纯化,冷冻干燥得到最后产品。

[1386] 叔丁基十六烷二酰基-L-Glu(OSu)-OtBu制备

[1387] 十六烷二酸5.72g(20毫摩尔)溶解于240mL无水DMF,用冰浴冷却。逐次添加2-甲基-2-丙醇1.48g(20毫摩尔),DIC 2.7g(2.25mL,21.4毫摩尔),HOBT 2.88g(21.4毫摩尔),NMM 2.16g(2.34mL,21.4毫摩尔),DMAP 244mg(2毫摩尔)。混合物在室温下搅拌过夜。加入80mL水,酸化到pH 3,用乙酸乙酯萃取(80mLX3),有机层用0.1N HCl和饱和食盐水洗,硫酸镁干燥后,溶剂减压蒸发得到十六烷二酸一叔丁酯(3.32g,产率47%)。核磁共振数据为¹H-NMR(CDC₁₃) δ2.35(t,2H),1.56-1.66(m,4H),1.44(s,9H),1.21-1.35(m,20H)。

[1388] Fmoc-Glu-OtBu 4.25g(10毫摩尔)溶解于30mL DCM,加到3克2-CTC树脂(2-氯三苯甲基氯树脂,sub.1毫摩尔/g),继续加入DIPEA 1.29g(10毫摩尔,1.74mL)。混合物在摇荡器振动5分钟后,再加入DIPEA 1.93g(15毫摩尔,2.6mL)。混合物剧烈振动1小时。树脂中加入2.4mL HPLC级甲醇,混合15分钟。树脂过滤,用DCM(3X30mL)、DMF(2X30mL)、DCM(3X30mL)、甲醇(3X30mL)清洗后,在真空中干燥。

[1389] 用哌啶脱除Fmoc后,3g树脂(3毫摩尔)与十六烷二酸一叔丁酯3.43g(10毫摩尔)加

入50mL无水DMF, 逐次加入DIC 1.35g (1.12mL, 10.7毫摩尔)、HOBT 1.44g (10.7毫摩尔)、DIPEA 1.3g (10毫摩尔, 1.74mL)。在室温振动过夜后, 树脂用DMF (2X30mL) 和DCM (2X30mL) 清洗。

[1390] 准备AcOH/TFE/DCM (1:1:8) 的切割液 (20mL/g树脂)。树脂悬浮在一半的切割液, 室温下放置30分钟。过滤树脂, 用另一半切割液洗涤树脂三次。混合滤液加入15倍体积的正己烷, 旋蒸去除多余醋酸, 得到叔丁基十六烷二酰基-L-Glu-OtBu。¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): δ6.25 (d, 1H), 4.53 (m, 1H), 2.42 (m, 2H), 2.21 (m, 4H), 1.92 (m, 1H), 1.58 (m, 4H), 1.47 (s, 9H), 1.22-1.43 (m, 18H)。

[1391] 叔丁基十六烷二酰基-L-Glu-OtBu 1g (1.9毫摩尔) 溶于5mL无水DMF/DCM (1mL:4mL)。加入DCC 0.412g (2毫摩尔) 和N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺0.23g (2毫摩尔)。混合物在室温搅拌过夜。过滤混合物, 滤液用乙酸乙酯稀释, 用0.1N HCl和饱和食盐水洗涤, 硫酸镁干燥后, 减压蒸发得到叔丁基十六烷二酰基-L-Glu(OSu)-OtBu。¹H-NMR (CDCl₃): δ6.17 (d, 1H), 4.60 (m, 1H), 2.84 (s, 4H), 2.72 (m, 1H), 2.64 (m, 1H), 2.32 (m, 1H), 2.20 (m, 4H), 2.08 (m, 1H), 1.6 (m, 4H), 1.47 (s, 9H), 1.43 (s, 9H), 1.20-1.33 (m, 20H)。

[1392] 叔丁基十八烷二酰基-L-Glu(OSu)-OtBu按同样方法制备。

[1393] 蛋白/多肽酰化(1)

[1394] 室温下将单链胰岛素类似物 (10微摩尔) 溶于0.01N HCl, 滴加0.01N NaOH至pH7。叔丁基十六烷二酰基-L-Glu(OSu)-OtBu (12微摩尔) 溶于乙腈 (2mL), 加入多肽溶液。搅拌30分钟后, 用50%醋酸酸化, 上RP-HPLC C5柱纯化。缓冲液A: 0.1% TFA水溶液, 10% 乙腈缓冲液B: 0.1% TFA水溶液, 80% 乙腈。初步纯化冻干后的多肽加入TFA/TIS/H₂O (95:2.5:2.5, 10mL), 30分钟后减压蒸发溶剂, 将粗产品溶于缓冲液A并冷冻干燥。使用RP-HPLC C5柱纯化, 缓冲液A: 0.1% TFA水溶液, 10% 乙腈缓冲液B: 0.1% TFA水溶液, 80% 乙腈。酰化的单链胰岛素类似物溶于100mM Na₂CO₃ (2mL), 加入马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS (12微摩尔), 搅拌30分钟后, 加入白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白 (11微摩尔)。搅拌5小时后, 用50%醋酸酸化, 上RP-HPLC C5柱纯化。缓冲液A: 0.1% TFA水溶液, 10% 乙腈缓冲液B: 0.1% TFA水溶液, 80% 乙腈。

[1395] 以上述方法制备基于胰岛素受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白, 利用质谱检测分子的分子量, 其结果为:

[1396] IN-33: 分子量计算值25135.4, 质谱测试分子量25136.9, 测序结果与本申请所示序列一致;

[1397] IN-34: 分子量计算值25108.4, 质谱测试分子量25110.5, 测序结果与本申请所示序列一致。

[1398] 18-马来酰亚胺硬脂酸 (18-maleimidooctadecanoic acid) 制备

[1399] 18-羟基硬脂酸甲酯 (4.5g, 14.3毫摩尔) 溶于50ml二氯甲烷, 加入吡啶 (4.53g, 57.2毫摩尔), 冰浴冷却, 用1小时缓缓加入对甲苯磺酰氯 (p-toluenesulfonyl chloride) (5.46g, 28.6毫摩尔)。反应在4°C搅拌16小时后, 依次用1N盐酸水溶液、水、饱和碳酸氢钠、水、饱和食盐水洗, 干燥, 减压浓缩, 用硅胶柱纯化 (洗提液是苯) 后得到18-磺酰氧基硬脂酸甲酯 (5.69g, 85%)。m.p. 67.5-68.5°C。

[1400] ¹H-NMR (CDCl₃, 270MHz): δ1.09-1.42 (m, 26H), 1.53-1.72 (m, 4H), 2.30 (t, 2H), 2.45 (s, 3H), 3.68 (s, 3H), 4.03 (t, 2H), 7.35 (d, 2H), 7.79 (d, 2H)。

[1401] 邻苯二甲酰亚胺钾盐 (potassium phthalimide) (2.96g, 16.0毫摩尔) 和100ml无水DMF加热到110℃, 滴加80ml溶于DMF的18-磺酰氧基硬脂酸甲酯 (5.0g, 10.7毫摩尔), 混合物在110℃搅拌2小时。倒入冰水, 总体积达到1.2升, 搅拌30分钟。过滤沉淀, 溶于氯仿, 用水和饱和食盐水洗, 用硫酸镁干燥, 减压浓缩, 用硅胶柱纯化 (洗提液: 苯: 二氯甲烷2:1), 得到 methyl 18-phthalimideocatadecanoate (4.15g, 88%)。m.p. 82-83℃。

[1402] $^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 270MHz): δ 1.09-1.42 (m, 26H), 1.53-1.76 (m, 4H), 2.30 (t, 2H), 3.66, 3.67 (s, t, 5H), 7.71 (m, 2H), 7.84 (m, 2H)。

[1403] methyl 18-phthalimideoctadecanoate (2.0g, 4.51毫摩尔)、30ml乙醇和80%水合肼 (0.42ml, 6.76毫摩尔) 加热回流9小时。加入6N盐酸 (11.3ml, 67.6毫摩尔) 加热回流1小时。过滤除去不溶固体, 滤液减压浓缩。加入30ml乙醇, 18.1ml 1N氢氧化钠溶液加热回流18小时。反应用6N盐酸中和, 沉淀过滤收集, 在乙醇-醋酸-水中重结晶得18-氨基硬脂酸 (800mg, 59%)。m.p. 172°-174℃。

[1404] IR (cm^{-1}): 2920, 2850, 1640, 1535, 1470, 1400FD-MS (m/z): $[\text{M}+\text{H}]^+300$

[1405] 18-氨基硬脂酸 (400mg, 1.33毫摩尔) 在40℃溶于50ml乙醇和25ml 1N氢氧化钠, 在同样温度用2小时缓缓加入马来酸酐 (maleic anhydride) (1.97g, 20.0毫摩尔)。反应搅拌30分钟, 用盐酸酸化, 沉淀离心、过滤后, 用水洗后减压干燥得到 N-(17-carboxyheptadecyl) 马来酰胺酸 (436mg, 88%)。m.p. 144°-147.5℃。

[1406] IR (cm^{-1}): 3305, 2920, 2850, 1710, 1630, 1585, 1470, 1400, 1280, 1250, 1230, 1215, 1195, 1180

[1407] FD-MS (m/z): $[\text{M}+\text{H}]^+398$

[1408] N-(17-carboxyheptadecyl) 马来酰胺酸 (400mg, 1.01毫摩尔), 2.83ml乙酸酐和无水醋酸钠 (41.0rag, 0.50毫摩尔) 加热到100℃, 用搅拌1小时。反应冷却后加冰继续搅拌1小时。用氯仿萃取, 有机层用水、饱和食盐水洗, 无水硫酸镁干燥后减压浓缩, 用硅胶柱纯化 (洗提液: 苯: 氯仿1:1) 得到18-马来酰亚胺硬脂酸 (172mg, 45%)。m.p. 101-103℃。

[1409] $^1\text{H-NMR}$ (CDCl_3 , 270MHz): δ 1.14-1.40 (m, 26H), 1.48-1.72 (m, 4H), 2.35 (t, 2H), 3.50 (t, 2H), 6.68 (s, 2H)

[1410] IR (cm^{-1}): 2920, 2850, 1710, 1470, 1450, 1410, 840, 700FD-MS (m/z): $[\text{M}+\text{H}]^+380$

[1411] 蛋白/多肽酰化 (2): 18-马来酰亚胺硬脂酸修饰融合蛋白

[1412] 3ml融合蛋白 (3mg) 水溶液和0.8ml 0.5M Tris-HCl缓冲液 (pH 9) 混合, 缓缓加入18-马来酰亚胺硬脂酸 (1.1摩尔比), 反应在室温搅拌过夜。反应过滤, 滤液加入Sephadex G-25 (洗提液: 10mM碳酸氢铵溶液), 收集大分子量的部分, 再用DEAE-Sephadex FastFlow离子交换柱纯化 (洗提液: 10mM Tris-HCl (pH 8) 和0.075M氯化钠溶液), 收集的产品再用Sephadex G-25脱盐 (洗提液: 10mM碳酸氢铵溶液), 冷冻干燥后得到产品。

[1413] 以上述方法制备基于GLP-1受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白, 利用质谱检测分子的分子量, 其结果为:

[1414] G-30: 分子量计算值22278.0, 质谱测试分子量22279.5, 与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1415] G-31: 分子量计算值22306.0, 质谱测试分子量22307.8, 与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1416] G-36:分子量计算值22251.0,质谱测试分子量22252.9,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1417] G-38:分子量计算值22306.0,质谱测试分子量22307.2,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1418] G-40:分子量计算值21534.2,质谱测试分子量21535.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1419] G-42:分子量计算值21448.1,质谱测试分子量21449.3,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1420] G-49:分子量计算值21447.1,质谱测试分子量21448.4,与本申请所示化合物一致。

[1421] 以上述方法制备基于胰岛素受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,其结果为:

[1422] IN-28:分子量计算值24264.4,质谱测试分子量24266.1,与本申请所示化合物一致。

[1423] 16-(1-叔丁氧基-5-(4-(2,5-二氧-2,5-二氢-1H-吡咯-1-基)丁氨基)-1,5-二氧戊基-2-yl氨基)-16-氧代十六烷酸(16-(1-tert-butoxy-5-(4-(2,5-dioxo-2,5-dihydro-1H-pyrrol-1-yl)butylamino)-1,5-dioxopentan-2-ylamino)-16-oxohexadecanoic acid)制备。

[1424] 单Boc-丁二胺(N-叔丁氧羰基-1,4-丁二胺)(1.88g,10毫摩尔)和马来酸酐(maleic anhydride)(1.22g,12.5毫摩尔)溶于无水CH₂Cl₂(30ml),室温搅拌2小时,过滤收集白色沉淀,用CH₂Cl₂洗后真空干燥,直接用于下步反应。(Z)-4-(4-(叔丁氧基羰基氨基)丁氨基)-4-oxobut-2-烯酸(2.4g,8.4毫摩尔)、乙酸酐(20ml)和无水醋酸钠(1g,12.2毫摩尔)在140℃搅拌6小时,混合物倒入冰水,用氯仿萃取,有机层用水、饱和食盐水洗,无水硫酸镁干燥后减压浓缩,用硅胶柱纯化(正己烷:乙酸乙酯=100/0:50/50v/v),得到白色固体叔丁基4-(2,5-二氧代-2,5-二氢-1H-吡咯-1-yl)氨基甲酸丁酯(1.71g,6.4毫摩尔)。¹H NMR(300MHz,CDC13): δ =6.68(s,2H,CH=CH),4.50(br,1H,NHtBoc),3.50(t,2H,CH₂N),3.08(q,2H,CH₂NHtBoc),1.60-1.25(m,13H,CH₂)。

[1425] 叔丁基4-(2,5-二氧代-2,5-二氢-1H-吡咯-1-yl)氨基甲酸丁酯溶于4N HCl/二恶烷,室温搅拌1小时,减压蒸发除去溶剂,得到1-(4-氨基丁基)-1H-吡咯-2,5-二酮。室温下将1-(4-氨基丁基)-1H-吡咯-2,5-二酮(1g,6毫摩尔)溶于100mM Na₂CO₃(1mL,pH 8)和乙腈(2mL)。叔丁基十六烷二酰基-L-Glu(OSu)-OtBu(4.09g,7.2毫摩尔)溶于乙腈(4mL),搅拌30分钟后,用50%醋酸酸化,上RP-HPLC C5柱纯化,得到16-(1-叔丁氧基-5-(4-(2,5-二氧-2,5-二氢-1H-吡咯-1-基)丁氨基)-1,5-二氧戊基-2-yl氨基)-16-氧代十六烷酸。

[1426] 蛋白/多肽酰化(3)

[1427] 融合蛋白与等摩尔16-(1-叔丁氧基-5-(4-(2,5-二氧-2,5-二氢-1H-吡咯-1-基)丁氨基)-1,5-二氧戊基-2-yl氨基)-16-氧代十六烷酸溶于PBS,多肽浓度10mM。反应在室温进行1小时,用HPLC纯化。缓冲液A:0.1%TFA水溶液,10%乙腈;缓冲液B:0.1%TFA水溶液,80%乙腈。初步纯化冻干后的多肽加入TFA/TIS/H₂O(95:2.5:2.5,10mL),30分钟后真空蒸发溶剂,将粗产品溶于缓冲液A并冻干。使用RP-HPLC C5柱纯化,缓冲液A:0.1%TFA水溶液,

10%乙腈;缓冲液B:0.1%TFA水溶液,80%乙腈。

[1428] 以上述方法制备基于GLP-1受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,其结果为:

[1429] G-9:分子量计算值22177.0,质谱测试分子量22179.5,与本申请所示化合物一致;

G-12:分子量计算值22465.2,质谱测试分子量22467.1,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1430] G-14:分子量计算值21258.0,质谱测试分子量21259.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1431] G-15:分子量计算值22135.9,质谱测试分子量22137.3,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1432] G-17:分子量计算值22423.1,质谱测试分子量22424.7,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1433] G-25:分子量计算值21319.0,质谱测试分子量21320.4,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1434] G-27:分子量计算值21634.3,质谱测试分子量21636.0,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1435] G-29:分子量计算值22439.2,质谱测试分子量22441.1,与本申请所示化合物一致。

[1436] 以上述方法制备基于胰岛素受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,其结果为:

[1437] IN-25:分子量计算值25096.3,质谱测试分子量25097.5,与本申请所示化合物一致。

[1438] I-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(tBuOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu-OtBu)制备

[1439] 叔丁基N-[2-[2-(2-氨基乙氧基)乙氧基]乙基]氨基甲酸乙酯(2.48g,10毫摩尔),2-碘代醋酸(2.05g,11毫摩尔),EDC(1.72g,11毫摩尔),HOBT(1.49g,11毫摩尔)溶于无水DMF,在室温下反应过夜。依次用10%盐酸水溶液、水、饱和碳酸氢钠、水、饱和食盐水洗,干燥,减压浓缩,用硅胶柱纯化,得到叔丁基N-[2-[2-[2-(2-碘乙酰基)氨基]乙氧基]乙氧基]乙基]氨基甲酸酯。叔丁基N-[2-[2-[2-(2-碘乙酰基)氨基]乙氧基]乙氧基]乙基]氨基甲酸酯溶于4N HCl/二恶烷,室温搅拌1小时,减压蒸发除去溶剂,得到N-[2-[2-(2-氨基乙氧基)乙氧基]乙基]-2-碘代(iodo)-乙酰胺盐酸盐,直接用于下一步反应。室温下N-[2-[2-(2-氨基乙氧基)乙氧基]乙基]-2-碘代-乙酰胺盐酸盐(1g,2.8毫摩尔)溶于100mM Na₂CO₃(1mL,pH 8)和乙腈(2mL)。叔丁基十六烷二酰基-L-Glu(OSu)-OtBu(1.42g,2.5毫摩尔)溶于乙腈(4mL),搅拌30分钟后,用50%醋酸酸化,上RP-HPLC C5柱纯化,得到最终产物叔丁基16-[[1-叔丁氧羰基-4-[2-[2-[2-(2-碘代乙酰基)氨基]乙氧基]乙氧基]乙基氨基]-4-氧-丁基]氨基]-16-氧-棕榈酸酯。计算分子量825.4,测量分子量826.9。

[1440] I-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₄-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(tBuOOC(CH₂)₁₆CO)-γ-Glu-OtBu)用类似方法制备。

[1441] 蛋白/多肽酰化(4)

[1442] 融合蛋白与等摩尔I-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N^α-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu-OtBu)溶于50mM Tris·HCl、5mM EDTA,pH 8.0,在室温避光反应90分钟。用HPLC纯化。

缓冲液A:0.1%TFA水溶液,10%乙腈;缓冲液B:0.1%TFA水溶液,80%乙腈。初步纯化冻干后的多肽加入TFA/TIS/H₂O(95:2.5:2.5,10mL),30分钟后真空蒸发溶剂,将粗产品溶于缓冲液A并冻干。使用RP-HPLC C5柱纯化,缓冲液A:0.1%TFA水溶液,10%乙腈;缓冲液B:0.1%TFA水溶液,80%乙腈。

[1443] 以上述方法制备基于GLP-1受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,其结果为:

[1444] G-32:分子量计算值22512.3,质谱测试分子量22513.4,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1445] G-33:分子量计算值22471.3,质谱测试分子量22473.1,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1446] G-34:分子量计算值22443.2,质谱测试分子量22445.0,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1447] G-35:分子量计算值22512.3,质谱测试分子量22513.2,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1448] G-37:分子量计算值22485.3,质谱测试分子量22487.1,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1449] G-39:分子量计算值22628.3,质谱测试分子量22630.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1450] G-41:分子量计算值21768.5,质谱测试分子量21770.4,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1451] G-43:分子量计算值21640.3,质谱测试分子量21642.7,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1452] G-44:分子量计算值21582.3,质谱测试分子量21583.9,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1453] G-45:分子量计算值21798.5,质谱测试分子量21800.4,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1454] G-46:分子量计算值21611.3,质谱测试分子量21612.9,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1455] G-47:分子量计算值21640.3,质谱测试分子量21642.2,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1456] G-48:分子量计算值21785.5,质谱测试分子量21787.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1457] G-50:分子量计算值21681.4,质谱测试分子量21682.8,与本申请所示化合物一致。

[1458] 以上述方法制备基于胰岛素受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,其结果为:

[1459] IN-26:分子量计算值25089.4,质谱测试分子量25091.6,与本申请所示化合物一致。

[1460] 多肽的聚乙二醇化修饰方法(PEGylation):

- [1461] 1、氨基(主链N-末端或赖氨酸侧链)
- [1462] a) 还原烷基化(reductive alkylation)
- [1463] 融合蛋白, mPEG20K-CHO, 氰基硼氢化钠(NaBH₃CN) 按1:2:45比例溶于pH 4.3醋酸溶液(0.1M NaCl, 0.2M CH₃COOH, 0.1M Na₂CO₃)。蛋白浓度为0.5-1mg/mL。反应用HPLC检测和纯化。产率约55%。还原烷基化反应可以将聚乙二醇选择性地结合在多肽的N末端。
- [1464] b) NHS酯(N-羧基琥珀酰亚胺)酰化
- [1465] 融合蛋白和mPEG20K-NHS按摩尔比1:1溶于0.1N N,N-双(2-羟乙基)甘氨酸溶液(pH 8), 蛋白浓度0.5mg/mL。反应在室温进行2小时, 用HPLC纯化。产率约90%。
- [1466] 2、巯基(半胱氨酸)
- [1467] a) PEG-马来酰亚胺
- [1468] 融合蛋白与等摩尔mPEG20K-马来酰亚胺溶于PBS (NaCl 150mM, 磷酸盐20mM, pH7.5), 蛋白浓度3mg/ml。反应在室温进行1小时, 用HPLC纯化。产率约90%。
- [1469] b) PEG-碘代乙酰胺
- [1470] 融合蛋白(3mg/ml)和PEG-碘代乙酰胺(1.5当量)溶于50mM Tris·HCl, 5mM EDTA, pH 8.0, 在室温避光反应90分钟。未反应的PEG试剂用D-Salt™ Dextran除盐柱清除, 再用HPLC纯化。
- [1471] 以上述方法制备基于GLP-1受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-PEG融合蛋白, 利用质谱检测分子的分子量, 其结果为:
- [1472] G-10: 分子量计算值41584.2, 质谱测试得到一宽峰, 中间分子量41590.4, 与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1473] G-11: 分子量计算值41091.7, 质谱测试得到一宽峰, 中间分子量41097.1, 与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1474] G-13: 分子量计算值40719.3, 质谱测试得到一宽峰, 中间分子量40713.6, 与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1475] G-16: 分子量计算值41926.5, 质谱测试得到一宽峰, 中间分子量41931.3, 与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1476] G-23: 分子量计算值40522.1, 质谱测试得到一宽峰, 中间分子量40530.2, 与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1477] G-24: 分子量计算值40780.3, 质谱测试得到一宽峰, 中间分子量40786.1, 与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1478] G-26: 分子量计算值41095.6, 质谱测试得到一宽峰, 中间分子量41100.5, 与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1479] G-28: 分子量计算值41410.9, 质谱测试得到一宽峰, 中间分子量41413.4, 与本申请所示化合物一致。
- [1480] 以上述方法制备基于胰岛素受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-PEG融合蛋白, 利用质谱检测分子的分子量, 结果为:
- [1481] IN-27: 分子量计算值43939.9, 质谱测试得到一宽峰, 中间分子量43947.8, 与本申请所示化合物一致。
- [1482] G-52合成

[1483] IL-1ra与等摩尔的马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺溶于PBS,多肽浓度5mM。反应在室温进行1小时,再加入等摩尔HGEGTFTSDLKQMEEEAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGA PPPC,2小时后用HPLC纯化,缓冲液A:0.1%TFA水溶液,10%乙腈缓冲液B:0.1%TFA水溶液,80%乙腈。化合物分子量计算值22176.9,质谱测试分子量22186.7,测序结果与本申请所示序列一致。

[1484] 以上述方法制备基于GLP-1受体结合多肽-PEG-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,结果为:

[1485] G-51:分子量计算值22149.9,质谱测试分子量22151.4,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1486] G-53:分子量计算值21406.1,质谱测试分子量21408.3,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1487] G-54:分子量计算值21433.1,质谱测试分子量21434.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1488] G-55:分子量计算值21335.0,质谱测试分子量21335.8,是本申请所示化合物;

[1489] G-56:分子量计算值21362.0,质谱测试分子量21364.5,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1490] G-57:分子量计算值22108.8,质谱测试分子量22110.2,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1491] G-58:分子量计算值22135.8,质谱测试分子量22137.0,是本申请所示化合物一致;

[1492] G-59:分子量计算值41303.0,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量41324.5,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1493] G-60:分子量计算值41330.0,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量41337.9,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1494] G-61:分子量计算值40515.2,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量40522.4,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1495] G-62:分子量计算值40586.2,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量40581.3,是本申请所示化合物;

[1496] G-63:分子量计算值40488.1,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量40478.2,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1497] G-64:分子量计算值40471.0,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量40485.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1498] G-65:分子量计算值41261.9,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量41273.4,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1499] G-66:分子量计算值41288.9,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量41295.7,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1500] G-67:分子量计算值41417.1,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量41426.8,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1501] G-70:分子量计算值40629.3,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量40640.4,是本申请所示化合物;

- [1502] G-71:分子量计算值21434.1,质谱测试分子量21435.7,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1503] G-72:分子量计算值21461.1,质谱测试分子量24163.0,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1504] G-73:分子量计算值21362.1,质谱测试分子量21363.2,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1505] G-74:分子量计算值21389.1,质谱测试分子量21391.5,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1506] G-75:分子量计算值21290.9,质谱测试分子量21292.3,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1507] G-76:分子量计算值21317.9,质谱测试分子量21319.1,是本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1508] G-77:分子量计算值21290.9,质谱测试分子量21292.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1509] G-78:分子量计算值21317.9,质谱测试分子量21319.5,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1510] G-79:分子量计算值21773.7,质谱测试分子量21775.2,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1511] G-80:分子量计算值21800.7,质谱测试分子量21801.8,与本申请所示化合物一致。
- [1512] G-68合成
- [1513] IL-1ra溶于磷酸钠至1mg/ml, pH调为5.0。加入2倍当量的mPEG20K-CHO (结构是 $\text{CH}_3\text{O}-(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{O})_n-(\text{CH}_2)_2-\text{CHO}$),加入45倍当量氰基硼氢化钠至浓度为1mM。混合物在4℃反应12小时后,用HPLC纯化。PEG20K IL-1ra与等摩尔的马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺溶于PBS,多肽浓度5mM。反应在室温进行1小时,再加入等摩尔HGEGTFTSDL SKQMEE EAVRLFIEWLKNGGPSSGAPPPC,2小时后用HPLC纯化,缓冲液A:0.1%TFA水溶液,10%乙腈缓冲液B:0.1%TFA水溶液,80%乙腈。化合物分子量计算值42176.9,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量42193.4,与本申请所示化合物一致。
- [1514] 以同样方法制备G-69。
- [1515] G-69:分子量计算值41406.1,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量41424.5,与本申请所示化合物一致。
- [1516] 以上述方法制备基于GIP受体结合多肽-PEG-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,结果为:
- [1517] GI-24:分子量计算值23078.0,质谱测试分子量23082.4,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1518] GI-25:分子量计算值62255.1,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量62283.5,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1519] GI-26:分子量计算值62181.1,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量62217.0,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1520] GI-27:分子量计算值21712.5,质谱测试分子量21714.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1521] GI-28:分子量计算值23206.2,质谱测试分子量23210.8,与本申请所示化合物一致;GI-29:分子量计算值61598.4,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量61567.3,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1522] GI-30:分子量计算值21086.8,质谱测试分子量21089.1,与本申请所示化合物一致。

[1523] 双链胰岛素受体结合多肽的合成

[1524] 文献方法(Han等,“Insulin chemical synthesis using a two-step orthogonal formation of the three disulfides”,21st American Peptide Society Symposium,2009)。A链和B链用Fmoc或Boc化学合成方法合成,A7、B7半胱氨酸用通用保护基,但A6、A11、A20和B19半胱氨酸的侧链巯基用Acm保护。合成好的A链和B链从树脂切割下来后变成A-(SH)⁷(S-Acm)^{6,11,20}和B-(SH)⁷(S-Acm)¹⁹。B链溶于DMF或DMSO,加入等摩尔2,2'-二硫双(5-硝基吡啶)。反应用HPLC检测和纯化,得到B-(S-Npys)⁷(S-Acm)¹⁹。等摩尔A-(SH)⁷(S-Acm)^{6,11,20}和B-(S-Npys)⁷(S-Acm)¹⁹溶于DMSO,多肽浓度15mg/mL。当A7-B7二硫键形成后,加入80%醋酸水溶液,多肽浓度稀释到1mg/mL。再加入40倍的I₂。反应在室温搅拌1小时后,加入抗坏血酸水溶液终止反应。混合物用HPLC纯化,终产物用质谱确认。

[1525] IN-29合成

[1526] FVNQHLC_[1]GSHLVEALYLVC_[2]GERGFFYTPRTGKGSAAAPQTGIVEQC_[3]C_[4]TSIC_[5]SLYQLENYC_[6]N([1]-[6]表示半胱氨酸的编号;所述化合物中通过6个半胱氨酸形成3对二硫键,三对二硫键的具体位置是:C_[1]和C_[4]形成二硫键,C_[2]和C_[6]形成二硫键,C_[3]和C_[5]形成二硫键)(68mg)溶于NH₄HCO₃(15mL,pH 9),加入Ma1-dPEG12-NHS(10mg),室温搅拌30分钟后,加入IL-1Ra((175mg),反应在室温下继续搅拌1小时。用HPLC纯化样品,缓冲液A:0.1%TFA水溶液,10%乙腈缓冲液B:0.1%TFA水溶液,80%乙腈。化合物分子量计算值24737.9,质谱测试分子量24739.6。测序结果与本申请所示序列一致。

[1527] 合成A1,B29-diBoc-胰岛素

[1528] 人胰岛素(100mg)溶于水(1mL)和NaHCO₃(0.3mL)和DMF(3mL)。加入t-Boc-azide(6mg)。混合物在40°搅拌3小时,加入50%醋酸(0.35mL)终止反应。未反应的t-Boc-azide用乙醚萃取(2X15mL)。水层真空冷冻干燥。粗品含有Boc单取代,双取代和三取代胰岛素。混合物用SP-Sephadex C-25离子交换柱纯化。离子交换柱先用含有6M尿素的1.5M醋酸平衡,多肽洗提流速是48mL/h,线性梯度0.04-0.4M氯化钠/1000mL 6M尿素的1.5M醋酸。Di-t-Boc胰岛素进一步用DEAE-Sephadex A-25柱纯化。色谱柱预先用含有7M尿素的0.01M Tris缓冲液(pH 8.5)平衡。洗提流速35mL/h,梯度0.14-0.28M氯化钠/100mL Tris缓冲液。分子量计算值6007.9,质谱测试分子量6009.2。少量多肽溶于0.05M NH₄HCO₃/20%ACN,用DTT还原10分钟后质谱分析。A(G1-N^c-Boc)分子量计算值2483.9,质谱测试分子量2485.1。B(K29-N^c-Boc)分子量计算值3530.1,质谱测试分子量3532.5。胰蛋白酶解后,不含Boc片段的分子量计算值2487.9,质谱测试分子量2488.7;含Boc片段的分子量计算值1060.2,质谱测试分子量1061.3。A1,B29-di-Boc多肽的B1氨基可以与聚乙二醇、白蛋白、脂肪酸等结合形成长效多肽。

[1529] IN-35合成

[1530] A1,B29-diBoc-胰岛素(60mg)溶于DMF(3mL),加入Mal-dPEG12-NHS(9mg)和三乙胺(30 μ L)。反应在室温下搅拌2小时。减压挥发溶剂后,粗品溶于H₂O/ACN(3:1),用RP-HPLC纯化。分子量计算值6758.8,质谱测试分子量6760.4。马来酰亚胺-diBoc-胰岛素溶于纯净水,多肽浓度10mM。加入IL-1Ra(172mg),在37 $^{\circ}$ C培养30分钟。然后用含有5mM辛酸钠和750mM硫酸铵的20mM磷酸钠溶液稀释。用凝胶过滤层析法除去未反应的试剂,0.05M碳酸氢铵水溶液作为洗脱液。真空冷冻干燥后得到纯品。得到的化合物分子量计算值23884.2,质谱测试分子量23886.7,经分析为Di-Boc IN-35。Di-Boc IN-35溶于TFA/TIS(95:5)(3mL),在室温搅拌15分钟,减压除去溶剂,粗品用RP-HPLC纯化,缓冲液A:0.1%TFA水溶液,10%乙腈缓冲液B:0.1%TFA水溶液,80%乙腈。最终化合物分子量计算值23684.9,质谱测试分子量23887.5,经分析为IN-35。

[1531] 以上述方法制备基于胰岛素受体结合多肽-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白-PEG融合蛋白,利用质谱检测分子的分子量,其结果为:

[1532] IN-30:分子量计算值24710.9,质谱测试分子量24712.3,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1533] IN-31:分子量计算值43987.1,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量43993.5,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1534] IN-32:分子量计算值43960.1,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量43972.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1535] IN-35:分子量计算值23684.9,质谱测试分子量23685.2,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1536] IN-36:分子量计算值23981.3,质谱测试分子量23983.4,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1537] IN-37:分子量计算值42934.1,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量42945.8,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1538] IN-38:分子量计算值23657.9,质谱测试分子量23659.0,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1539] IN-39:分子量计算值42907.1,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量42915.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1540] IN-40:分子量计算值23954.3,质谱测试分子量23957.1,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1541] IN-41:分子量计算值23583.8,质谱测试分子量23585.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1542] IN-42:分子量计算值42833.0,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量42834.4,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1543] IN-43:分子量计算值23556.8,质谱测试分子量23559.2,与本申请所示化合物一致;

[1544] IN-44:分子量计算值42806.0,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量42812.5,与本申请所示化合物一致;

- [1545] IN-45:分子量计算值24825.0,质谱测试分子量24826.8,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1546] IN-46:分子量计算值44074.2,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量44083.1,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1547] IN-47:分子量计算值24798.0,质谱测试分子量24799.3,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1548] IN-48:分子量计算值44047.2,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量44056.9,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1549] IN-49:分子量计算值24783.9,质谱测试分子量24785.7,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1550] IN-50:分子量计算值44033.1,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量44026.3,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1551] IN-51:分子量计算值24825.0,质谱测试分子量24827.5,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1552] IN-52:分子量计算值44074.2,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量44081.6,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1553] IN-53:分子量计算值24841.0,质谱测试分子量24843.1,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1554] IN-54:分子量计算值44090.2,质谱测试得到一宽峰,中间分子量44098.0,测与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1555] IN-55:分子量计算值24135.3,质谱测试分子量24139.2,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1556] IN-56:分子量计算值24108.3,质谱测试分子量24117.5,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1557] IN-57:分子量计算值23772.0,质谱测试分子量23773.9,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1558] IN-58:分子量计算值24068.4,质谱测试分子量24070.7,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1559] IN-59:分子量计算值23670.9,质谱测试分子量23672.8,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1560] IN-60:分子量计算值23903.2,质谱测试分子量23891.3,与本申请所示化合物一致;
- [1561] IN-61:分子量计算值23802.1,质谱测试分子量23812.6,与本申请所示化合物一致。
- [1562] 受体竞争结合分析
- [1563] 1. IL-1Ra受体结合分析
- [1564] 参照文献(“Interleukin-1receptor antagonist activity of a human interleukin-1inhibitor”, Hannum等, Nature 343, 336-340)。简述如下:标准量的比放射性强度(specific Activity)为4000Ci/mmol的³⁵S-标记的IL-1Ra加入96孔板,最终浓度约

等于其 K_d (150pM)。小鼠EL4胸腺瘤细胞(ATCC, TIB181, 每个细胞约5000个受体)或表达人IL-1受体的中国仓鼠卵巢细胞(每个细胞约30,000个受体)和不同浓度的融合蛋白(从20mM到20pM系列稀释)在4℃培养4小时。细胞用Millipore millititer plate过滤系统收获。保留在过滤膜上的放射性用Ambis radioanalytical imaging system计量。野生型活性的百分比定义为 IC_{50} (野生型)/ IC_{50} (融合蛋白)。野生型IL-1ra的 K_d 用Cheng-Prusoff relationship的简化模式估算($K_d=IC_{50}/2$), 范围在150-400pM, 与以前的文献报道一致。

[1565] 2. 胰岛素受体结合分析

[1566] (1) ^{125}I -胰岛素的制备

[1567] 文献方法(Cresto等, "Preparation of biologically active mono- ^{125}I -insulin of high specific activity", Acta Physiol Lat Am. 1981, 31(1):13-24)

[1568] (2) 化合物的受体结合分析

[1569] 文献方法(E.K. Frandsen and R.A. Bacchus. "New, simple insulin-receptor assay with universal application to solubilized insulin receptors and receptors in broken and intact cells." Diabetes, 1987, 36, 3:335-340)或下述方法之一。如无特别说明, 受体制备方法亦如文献方法, 使用人胎盘膜。一般情况下, 胰岛素受体结合实验使用0.025毫克胎盘膜。

[1570] 在胰岛素受体结合分析实验中, 胰岛素标准的起始浓度和本发明融合蛋白的起始浓度均为100nM, 然后将胰岛素和融合蛋白系列3倍稀释, 分别得到7个不同浓度的溶液(100nM、33.33nM、11.11nM、3.70nM、1.23nM、0.41nM、0.13nM、0.04nM)。对于本发明中在胰岛素受体的活性低于人胰岛素标准10%的融合蛋白, 蛋白起始浓度为500nM。

[1571] 截断的水溶性受体

[1572] 胰岛素受体、 ^{125}I -胰岛素(3pM)和系列3倍稀释的融合蛋白加入缓冲液[100mM Hepes, pH 8.0, 100mM NaCl, 10mM MgCl₂, 0.5% (w/v) BSA, 0.025% (w/v) Triton X-100], 总体积200μL, 在4℃培养48小时。受体及与受体结合的融合蛋白和配体用0.2% γ -球蛋白和500μL 25% (w/v) PEG 8000沉淀, 测量沉淀中的放射性。受体的浓度要调节到在未添加融合蛋白的时候有15-20%的受体与配体结合。

[1573] 膜结合受体

[1574] 受体结合分析使用的膜结合受体来自高度表达全长胰岛素受体的BHK细胞。等量的转染BHK细胞(2000-5000)均匀分布在96孔板的每一孔, 在包含10% (v/v) 胎牛血清的Dulbecco's改良的Eagle's培养基(DMEM)中培养24小时后再进行受体结合分析。细胞先用结合缓冲液(DMEM, 含0.50% BSA, 20mM Hepes, pH 7.8)洗一遍, 加入 ^{125}I -胰岛素(6.5pM)和溶于结合缓冲液的系列3倍稀释的融合蛋白。在16℃培养3小时, 未结合的多肽用吸引器吸出, 用1.2ml结合缓冲液洗一遍。细胞溶解于500μL 1% (w/v) SDS, 100mM NaCl, 25mM Hepes (pH 7.8), 然后测量。细胞数量要调整到未加融合蛋白时有16-28%的受体与配体结合。

[1575] 胰岛素受体: ^{125}I -胰岛素(30nCi)、系列3倍稀释的融合蛋白和胎盘膜(0.025mg)在0.05毫升上述缓冲液中, 20℃培养1小时。样品用EHWP过滤器过滤, 培养管和过滤器用2.5毫升不含牛白蛋白的冷缓冲液洗4遍。没有胎盘膜的情况下, 少于5%的融合蛋白附着在过滤器上。对胎盘膜非特异结合可以通过添加过量的非碘化胰岛素(1μM)到培养混合物来测量。非特异结合通常占配体与胎盘膜结合总量的1%以下。

[1576] 特异结合百分比 = (结合放射量 - 非特异结合放射量 / 全部结合放射量 - 非特异结合放射量) × 100。全部结合放射量是未添加融合蛋白时测得的放射总量。结合放射量是添加融合蛋白后测得的放射量。融合蛋白的 IC₅₀ 使用 Origin 软件 (OriginLab, Northampton, MA) 计算。融合蛋白相对于人胰岛素标准的活性 = IC₅₀ 人胰岛素标准 / IC₅₀ 融合蛋白。

[1577] 3. GLP-1cAMP 分析

[1578] 表达人胰岛 GLP-1 受体的 BHK (baby hamster kidney) 细胞按文献准备 (Knudsen 和 Pridal, 1996, Eur. J. Pharm. 318, 429-435)。质膜按文献准备 (Adelhorst 等, 1994, J. Biol. Chem. 269, 6275), 在缓冲液 (10mmol/l Tris-HCl, 30mmol/l NaCl, pH 7.4, 1mmol DTT, 5mg/l 亮抑酶肽, 5mg/l 抑肽素, 100mg/l 杆菌肽素, 16mg/l 抑蛋白酶肽) 中均化, 均匀混合物在一层 41w/v% 蔗糖上离心。两层之间的白色条带溶解在缓冲液中离心, 质膜保存在 -80°C。

[1579] 分析使用 96 孔微量滴定板, 总体积 140μl。缓冲液包含 50mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 7.4, 1mmol/l EGTA, 1.5mmol/l MgSO₄, 1.7mmol/l ATP, 20mM GTP, 2mmol/l, 3-异丁基-1-甲基黄嘌呤, 0.01% 吐温-20, 0.1% 人血清白蛋白。被测样品用缓冲液溶解和稀释, 加到膜配制中。混合物在 37° 培养 2 小时。反应通过添加 25μl 0.05mol/l HCl 终止。样品稀释 10 倍后用亲近闪烁检测法 (Scintillation Proximity Assay, SPA) 测量 cAMP。参考文献 (Kahl 等, "Scintillation Proximity Assay." February, 2005. DOI: 10.1002/0471142301.ns0715s30. <http://www.currentprotocols.com/WileyCDA/CPUnit/refId-ns0715.html>)。

[1580] GLP-1 (7-37) 标准物的 EC₅₀ 是 61pM。

[1581] 4. GIP cAMP 分析

[1582] 根据文献方法 (Wheeler 等, "Characterization of the carboxyl-terminal domain of the rat glucose-dependent insulinotropic polypeptide (GIP) receptor: a role for serines 426 and 427 in internalization" J. Biol. Chem. 1999, 274: 24593-24601)。稳定表达 GIP 受体的 CHO 细胞转移到 96 孔微量滴定板, 培养 48 小时。细胞用 37°C 的 HEPES-缓冲的分析缓冲液液 (DMEM/F12, 15mM HEPES (Sigma-Aldrich), 0.1% 牛白蛋白 (Sigma-Aldrich), pH 7.4) 洗涤, 预先培养 60 分钟。在细胞中加入样品 (0.001~100nM 融合蛋白, 溶于 10mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 150mM NaCl, 5mM KCl, 2.5mM CaCl₂, 1.2mM KH₂PO₄, 1.2mM MgSO₄, 25mM NaHCO₃, 0.5mM 3-异丁基-1-甲基黄嘌呤和 1% (w/v) 牛白蛋白) 培育 30 分钟。对于 GIP 受体拮抗剂, 细胞先与培育 15 分钟, 然后加入 1nM GIP (1-42) 培育 30 分钟。cAMP 量用亲近闪烁检测法测量。

[1583] 5. GIP 受体结合分析

[1584] GIP (5μg) 以传统的氯胺-T 方法碘化并用 C-18 柱纯化 (Sep-Pak; Millipore Corp.), 乙腈梯度是 30-45%。放射性标记的 GIP 的比放射性强度 (specific Activity) 为 10-50μCi/mg。¹²⁵I-GIP 溶于分析缓冲液, 浓度为 3 × 10⁵cpm/100μl。表达 GIP 受体的 CHO 细胞 (1-5 × 10⁵/孔) 用结合缓冲液 (DMEM/F12, 20mM HEPES, 0.1% 牛白蛋白, 0.5mg/ml 杆菌肽素, pH 7.4) 洗两遍。加入 ¹²⁵I-GIP (50000cpm) 和 0.3-500nM 融合蛋白, 在 4°C 培养 12-16 小时。未与受体结合的 ¹²⁵I-GIP 用真空分离。微量滴定板用冰冷的含有 0.1% (w/v) 牛白蛋白的 PBS 冲洗, 在室温干燥。根据情况可以加入 30μl Ultima Gold (Perkin-Elmer), 用 γ 射线计数器测

量¹²⁵I-GIP含量。IC₅₀计算方法参见胰岛素受体结合分析。GIP (1-42) 标准的IC₅₀是2.1 ± 0.75nM。

[1585] 实验结果:

[1586] 通过对本发明的化合物进行GLP-1受体结合力、胰岛素受体结合力、GIP受体结合力和白介素-1受体结合力实验来检测这些化合物的生物活性,使用人GLP-1 (7-37) 作为GLP-1受体结合力的基准(100%)、人胰岛素作为胰岛素受体结合力的基准(100%)、GIP (1-42) 作为GIP受体结合力的基准(100%) 和野生型人IL-1Ra作为白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的基准(100%)。得到的结果分别见表一、表二和表三。

[1587] 表一:GLP-1受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白的生物活性

编号	GLP-1受体 (%)	Il-1ra受体 (%)	编号	GLP-1受体 (%)	Il-1ra受体 (%)	编号	GLP-1受体 (%)	Il-1ra受体 (%)	编号	GLP-1受体 (%)	Il-1ra受体 (%)
G-1	52	33	G-22	60	47	G-43	41	40	G-64	70	34
G-2	53	40	G-23	27	24	G-44	40	40	G-65	77	36
G-3	61	46	G-24	32	27	G-45	46	42	G-66	76	35
G-4	67	45	G-25	33	29	G-46	45	43	G-67	52	35
G-5	45	37	G-26	26	30	G-47	42	41	G-68	51	33
G-6	49	48	G-27	24	32	G-48	42	40	G-69	45	34
G-7	50	51	G-28	23	35	G-49	43	42	G-70	42	32
G-8	48	53	G-29	43	34	G-50	44	43	G-71	78	46
G-9	30	26	G-30	57	42	G-51	92	47	G-72	77	47
G-10	29	30	G-31	53	40	G-52	90	46	G-73	78	46
G-11	21	33	G-32	62	41	G-53	79	46	G-74	76	45
G-12	22	34	G-33	54	43	G-54	78	47	G-75	71	46
G-13	19	31	G-34	46	42	G-55	72	45	G-76	70	43
G-14	20	32	G-35	53	40	G-56	70	44	G-77	82	44
G-15	17	26	G-36	60	44	G-57	83	45	G-78	81	42
G-16	25	33	G-37	63	46	G-58	82	43	G-79	120	40
G-17	20	32	G-38	61	43	G-59	81	39	G-80	115	39
G-18	42	31	G-39	62	42	G-60	80	37	G-81	39	12
G-19	43	38	G-40	51	45	G-61	75	38	G-82	7	12
G-20	55	46	G-41	46	41	G-62	73	36	G-83	37	8
G-21	58	45	G-42	45	42	G-63	71	37	G-84	15	9

[1590] 表二:胰岛素受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白的生物活性

[1591]

编号	胰岛素受体(%)	IL-1受体(%)	编号	胰岛素受体(%)	IL-1受体(%)	编号	胰岛素受体(%)	IL-1受体(%)
IN-1	17	35	IN-25	19	38	IN-48	9	26
IN-2	17	34	IN-26	18	39	IN-49	27	25
IN-3	16	35	IN-27	10	31	IN-50	16	20
IN-4	20	39	IN-28	9	29	IN-51	49	37
IN-5	20	38	IN-29	53	45	IN-52	8	19
IN-6	18	37	IN-30	53	42	IN-53	47	36
IN-7	25	49	IN-31	9	33	IN-54	9	18
IN-8	25	47	IN-32	9	31	IN-55	38	35
IN-9	24	47	IN-33	16	40	IN-56	38	36
IN-10	26	50	IN-34	15	44	IN-57	20	23
IN-11	25	48	IN-35	19	45	IN-58	7	17
IN-12	25	48	IN-36	10	34	IN-59	21	19
IN-13	13	34	IN-37	14	30	IN-60	21	24
IN-14	12	32	IN-38	50	47	IN-61	23	22
IN-15	12	32	IN-39	14	33	IN-62	18	47
IN-16	18	42	IN-40	12	35	IN-63	17	45
IN-17	18	40	IN-41	47	46	IN-64	20	42

[1592]

IN-18	17	40	IN-42	13	31	IN-65	17	43
IN-19	23	47	IN-43	45	43	IN-66	15	41
IN-20	23	44	IN-44	11	32	IN-67	11	46
IN-21	21	43	IN-45	20	39	IN-68	5	10
IN-22	25	46	IN-46	10	28	IN-69	7	18
IN-23	25	46	IN-47	19	38	IN-70	8	42
IN-24	24	45						

[1593]

表三:GIP受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白的生物活性

[1594]

编号	GIP受体(%)	IL-1受体(%)	编号	GIP受体(%)	IL-1受体(%)
GI-1	53	46	GI-16	(57)	43
GI-2	264	47	GI-17	(61)	47
GI-3	298	44	GI-18	(72)	46
GI-4	312	45	GI-19	(54)	50
GI-5	316	42	GI-20	(65)	48
GI-6	(50)	48	GI-21	(63)	45
GI-7	(53)	45	GI-22	36	21
GI-8	(55)	43	GI-23	(28)	19
GI-9	(55)	40	GI-24	137	50
GI-10	(6.2)	42	GI-25	24	18
GI-11	187	38	GI-26	(19)	23
GI-12	179	41	GI-27	42	67

GI-13	356	39	GI-28	79	51
GI-14	368	40	GI-29	156	24
GI-15	381	45	GI-30	(49)	58

[1595] 注:表中GI-1~GI-5、GI-11~GI-15、GI-22、GI-24、GI-25、GI-27~GI-29使用cAMP试验。其它蛋白使用GIP受体结合分析试验,在括号中表示的是蛋白在GIP受体结合分析试验中的活性与GIP(1-42)的比值。这些蛋白对GIP受体是抑制剂,因此使用受体结合试验而不是cAMP试验。

[1596] 动物试验

[1597] 1、对五周龄C57BL/6J小鼠喂食高脂肪/高蔗糖饲料(其中卡路里58%来自脂肪、26%来自碳水化合物、16%来自蛋白)。小鼠分为四组,每组6只。试验一组每日腹腔内注射生理盐水(0.9%w/v,NaCl),试验二组每日注射IL-1Ra(500nmol/kg),试验三组、四组每日注射融合蛋白G-2和G-20(50nmol/kg),连续12周,随后进行葡萄糖耐量试验。小鼠先禁食12小时,然后腹腔内注射葡萄糖(2mg/g),在0、15、30、60、90、120分钟采集血液,测量血糖。另外,在0和30分钟测量血清胰岛素水平。

[1598] 在图7所示试验中,IL-Ra组与生理盐水组相比,显示出更好的控制血糖的效果。而G-2和G-20组的小鼠的糖耐量明显增强,不仅血糖高峰低,而且血糖下降速度快。在12周治疗过程中,G-2和G-20的用量仅为IL-1Ra的1/10,表明GLP-1受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白在体内生物活性和治疗效果都显著优于IL-1Ra。

[1599] 在图8所示试验中,IL-Ra组的空腹血清胰岛素水平明显低于生理盐水组。生理盐水组在糖耐量试验过程中胰岛素水平变化很小,而IL-1Ra组的胰岛素水平是空腹时的2倍。G-2和G-20组的空腹血清胰岛素水平最低,而在糖耐量试验过程中胰岛素水平达到空腹时的2.5-4倍,显示G-2和G-20对胰岛功能的调节、保护作用优于单独使用IL-1Ra。显示出更好的控制血糖的效果。

[1600] 2、对五周龄C57BL/6J小鼠喂食高脂肪/高蔗糖饲料(其中卡路里58%来自脂肪、26%来自碳水化合物、16%来自蛋白)。小鼠分为四组,每组6只。试验一组(对照组)每日腹腔内注射生理盐水(0.9%w/v,NaCl),试验二组每日注射IL-1Ra(500nmol/kg),试验三组、四组每日餐后注射融合蛋白IN-7和IN-62(30nmol/kg),连续12周,随后进行胰岛素耐量试验。小鼠先禁食5小时,然后腹腔内注射人胰岛素(0.75U/kg),在0、15、30、60、90、120分钟采集血液,测量血糖。

[1601] 高脂肪食物往往导致高胰岛素血症,造成对胰岛素的敏感性下降,这是很大一部分肥胖的2型糖尿病患者的发病原因。提高胰岛素敏感性是预防甚至治疗糖尿病的重要方法之一。在图9所示试验中,IL-Ra组与生理盐水组相比,显示出较好的胰岛素敏感性。GI-3和GI-7组的小鼠的胰岛素敏感性更优异。在12周治疗过程中,IN-7和IN-62的用量仅为IL-1Ra的1/17,表明胰岛素与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白在体内生物活性和治疗效果都显著优于IL-1Ra。

[1602] 3、对五周龄C57BL/6J小鼠喂食高脂肪/高蔗糖饲料(其中卡路里58%来自脂肪、26%来自碳水化合物、16%来自蛋白)。小鼠分为四组,每组6只。试验一组(对照组)每日腹腔内注射生理盐水(0.9%w/v,NaCl),试验二组每日注射IL-1Ra(500nmol/kg),试验三组、四组每日注射融合蛋白GI-3和GI-7(50nmol/kg),连续12周,随后进行葡萄糖耐量试验。小

鼠先禁食12小时,然后腹腔内注射葡萄糖(2mg/g),在0、15、30、60分钟采集血液,测量血糖。

[1603] 在图10所示试验中,IL-1Ra组与对照生理盐水组相比,显示出更好的控制血糖的效果。而GI-3和GI-7组的小鼠的糖耐量明显增强,血糖高峰低。在12周治疗过程中,G-2和G-20的用量仅为IL-1Ra的1/10,表明GIP受体结合多肽与白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的融合蛋白在体内生物活性和治疗效果都显著优于IL-1Ra。

[1604] 上述试验中的融合蛋白在各自相应的受体测试中(表一、二、三)并不一定优于标准蛋白(IL-1Ra、GLP(7-37)、人胰岛素、GIP(1-42)),但融合蛋白通过其组成的两种蛋白/多肽的协同作用,在体内表现出更优异的生物活性和治疗效果,证明了融合蛋白的设计和制备方法的正确性。本发明中的融合蛋白有希望作为一类新型化合物应用于糖尿病的预防与治疗。

序列表

- <110> 爱德迪安(北京)生物技术有限公司
 <120> 用于糖尿病治疗的蛋白、蛋白缀合物及其应用
 <130> DSP1F171607ZX-DIV1
 <150> CN 201210157196.6
 <151> 2012-05-18
 <160> 203
 <170> PatentIn version 3.5
 <210> 1
 <211> 191
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-1
 <400> 1

```

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
1           5           10           15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser
           20           25           30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys
           35           40           45
Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu
           50           55           60
Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn
65           70           75           80
Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe
           85           90           95
Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly
           100          105          110
Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser
           115          120          125
Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser
           130          135          140
Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu
145          150          155          160
Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro
           165          170          175
Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu

```

	180	185	190
<210> 2			
<211> 196			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> 融合蛋白 G-2			
<400> 2			
His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu			
1	5	10	15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser			
	20	25	30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly			
	35	40	45
Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln			
	50	55	60
Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln			
65	70	75	80
Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu			
	85	90	95
Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser			
	100	105	110
Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn			
	115	120	125
Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe			
	130	135	140
Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys			
145	150	155	160
Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser			
	165	170	175
Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe			
	180	185	190
Gln Glu Asp Glu			
	195		
<210> 3			
<211> 201			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			

<223> 融合蛋白 G-3

<400> 3

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 50 55 60
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 85 90 95
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 100 105 110
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 115 120 125
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 130 135 140
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200

<210> 4

<211> 206

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-4

<400> 4

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser
 20 25 30

Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met
 50 55 60
 Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu
 85 90 95
 Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu
 100 105 110
 Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp
 115 120 125
 Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu
 130 135 140
 Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys
 165 170 175
 Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp
 180 185 190
 Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200 205

<210> 5

<211> 182

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-5

<400> 5

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Arg Pro
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr
 50 55 60
 Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro
 65 70 75 80

Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys
85 90 95
Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala
100 105 110
Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe
115 120 125
Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala
130 135 140
Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro
145 150 155 160
Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe
165 170 175
Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
180

<210> 6

<211> 185

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-6

<400> 6

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
1 5 10 15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly
20 25 30
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
35 40 45
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
50 55 60
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
65 70 75 80
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
85 90 95
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
100 105 110
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
115 120 125
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
130 135 140

Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 165 170 175
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180 185

<210> 7

<211> 190

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-7

<400> 7

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met
 35 40 45
 Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg
 50 55 60
 Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu
 85 90 95
 Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp
 100 105 110
 Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu
 115 120 125
 Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly
 130 135 140
 Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys
 145 150 155 160
 Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp
 165 170 175
 Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180 185 190

<210> 8

<211> 195

<212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-8
 <400> 8
 His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg
 35 40 45
 Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys
 50 55 60
 Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro
 85 90 95
 His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys
 100 105 110
 Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile
 115 120 125
 Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile
 130 135 140
 Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu
 165 170 175
 Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln
 180 185 190
 Glu Asp Glu
 195
 <210> 9
 <211> 196
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-9
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES

<222> (160) .. (160)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 9

His	Gly	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Asp	Leu	Ser	Lys	Gln	Met	Glu	Glu	1			5				10			15
Glu	Ala	Val	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Glu	Trp	Leu	Lys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	20			25				30			
Ser	Gly	Ala	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	35			40				45			
Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	50			55				60			
Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	65			70				75			80
Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	85			90				95			
Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	100			105				110			
Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	115			120				125			
Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	130			135				140			
Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Cys	145			150				155			160
Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	165			170				175			
Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val	Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	180			185				190			
Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu													195										

<210> 10

<211> 196

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-10

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (128) .. (128)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-PEG20K,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 10

```

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
1           5           10           15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser
          20           25           30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly
          35           40           45
Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln
          50           55           60
Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln
65           70           75           80
Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu
          85           90           95
Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser
          100          105          110
Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Cys
          115          120          125
Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe
          130          135          140
Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser
145          150          155          160
Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser
          165          170          175
Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe
          180          185          190
Gln Glu Asp Glu
          195

```

<210> 11

<211> 191

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-11

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (155) .. (155)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-PEG20K,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 11

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys
 35 40 45
 Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu
 50 55 60
 Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe
 85 90 95
 Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly
 100 105 110
 Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser
 115 120 125
 Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser
 130 135 140
 Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro
 165 170 175
 Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180 185 190

<210> 12

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-12

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (133) .. (133)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(Nα-(HOOCC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 12

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser

	20		25		30														
Ser	Gly	Ala	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly				
	35		40		45														
Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile				
	50		55		60														
Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val				
65			70		75										80				
Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp				
			85		90										95				
Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly				
			100		105										110				
Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln				
	115		120		125														
Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Cys	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp				
	130		135		140														
Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe				
145			150		155										160				
Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala				
			165		170										175				
Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val				
			180		185										190				
Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu											
	195		200																

<210> 13

<211> 185

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-13

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (149) .. (149)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 13

His	Gly	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Asp	Leu	Ser	Lys	Gln	Met	Glu	Glu				
1			5		10									15					
Glu	Ala	Val	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Glu	Trp	Leu	Lys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly				
			20		25									30					
Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile				

35	40	45	
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val			
50	55	60	
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp			
65	70	75	80
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly			
	85	90	95
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln			
	100	105	110
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp			
	115	120	125
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe			
	130	135	140
Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala			
145	150	155	160
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val			
	165	170	175
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			
	180	185	

<210> 14

<211> 185

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-14

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (117) .. (117)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N α -(H₂C(CH₂)₁₄

CO)- γ -Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 14

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu																			
1				5						10									15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly																			
				20						25									30
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile																			
				35						40									45
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val																			
				50															60

Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp 65	70	75	80
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly 85	90	95	
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln 100	105	110	
Leu Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp 115	120	125	
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe 130	135	140	
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala 145	150	155	160
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val 165	170	175	
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu 180	185		

<210> 15

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-15

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (27) .. (27)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)
-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 15

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu 1	5	10	15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Cys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser 20	25	30	
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly 35	40	45	
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile 50	55	60	
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val 65	70	75	80
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp			

	85		90		95
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly					
	100		105		110
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln					
	115		120		125
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp					
	130		135		140
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe					
145		150		155	160
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala					
	165		170		175
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val					
	180		185		190
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu					
	195		200		

<210> 16
 <211> 201
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-16
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (39) .. (39)
 <223> S-CH2-CONH-PEG20K,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 16

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu					
1	5		10		15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser					
	20		25		30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly					
	35		40		45
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile					
	50		55		60
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val					
65		70		75	80
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp					
	85		90		95
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly					

100	105	110
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val	Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr	Arg Leu Gln
115	120	125
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr	Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg	Lys Gln Asp
130	135	140
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg	Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr	Thr Ser Phe
145	150	155
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly	Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala	Met Glu Ala
165	170	175
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr	Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly	Val Met Val
180	185	190
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu	Asp Glu	
195	200	
<210> 17		
<211> 201		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 G-17		
<220>		
<221> MOD_RES		
<222> (20) .. (20)		
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH ₂) ₄ -NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH ₂) ₁₄ CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子		
<400> 17		
His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr	Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu	
1	5	10
Glu Ala Val Cys Leu Phe Ile	Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser	
20	25	30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro	Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly	
35	40	45
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg	Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile	
50	55	60
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr	Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val	
65	70	75
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro	Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp	
85	90	95
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His	Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly	
100	105	110

Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 115 120 125
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 130 135 140
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200
 <210> 18
 <211> 183
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-18
 <400> 18
 His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Arg
 20 25 30
 Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp
 35 40 45
 Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly
 50 55 60
 Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met
 85 90 95
 Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu
 100 105 110
 Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
 115 120 125
 Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
 130 135 140
 Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
 145 150 155 160

Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
 165 170 175

Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180

<210> 19

<211> 187

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-19

<400> 19

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15

Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
 20 25 30

Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe
 35 40 45

Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln
 50 55 60

Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys
 65 70 75 80

Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His
 85 90 95

Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg
 100 105 110

Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys
 115 120 125

Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr
 130 135 140

Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met
 145 150 155 160

Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val
 165 170 175

Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180 185

<210> 20

<211> 192

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-20

<400> 20

```

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
1           5           10           15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
           20           25           30
Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser
           35           40           45
Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr
           50           55           60
Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val
65           70           75           80
Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu
           85           90           95
Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser
           100          105          110
Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu
           115          120          125
Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp
           130          135          140
Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe
145          150          155          160
Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met
           165          170          175
Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
           180          185          190

```

<210> 21

<211> 197

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-21

<400> 21

```

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
1           5           10           15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
           20           25           30
Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser

```

35	40	45
Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn		
50	55	60
Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu		
65	70	75
Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile		
85	90	95
Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu		
100	105	110
Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val		
115	120	125
Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala		
130	135	140
Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala		
145	150	155
Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val		
165	170	175
Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr		
180	185	190
Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu		
195		
<210> 22		
<211> 201		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 G-22		
<400> 22		
His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu		
1	5	10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Pro Ser		
20	25	30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly		
35	40	45
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile		
50	55	60
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val		
65	70	75
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp		

	85		90		95
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly					
	100		105		110
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln					
	115		120		125
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp					
	130		135		140
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe					
145		150		155	160
Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala					
	165		170		175
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val					
	180		185		190
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu					
	195		200		

<210> 23
 <211> 183
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-23
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (147)..(147)
 <223> S-CH2-CONH-PEG20K,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 23

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu					
1	5		10		15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Arg					
	20		25		30
Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp					
	35		40		45
Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly					
	50		55		60
Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val					
65		70		75	80
Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met					
	85		90		95
Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu					

```

                100                105                110
Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
                115                120                125
Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
                130                135                140
Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
145                150                155                160
Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
                165                170                175
Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
                180
<210> 24
<211> 187
<212> PRT
<213> 人工序列
<220>
<223> 融合蛋白 G-24
<220>
<221> MOD_RES
<222> (151)..(151)
<223> S-CH2-CONH-PEG20K,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
<400> 24
His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
1                5                10                15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
                20                25                30
Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe
                35                40                45
Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln
                50                55                60
Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys
65                70                75                80
Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His
                85                90                95
Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg
                100                105                110
Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys
                115                120                125
Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr

```


130	135	140
Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met		
145	150	155
Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val		
	165	170
Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu		
	180	185
<210> 25		
<211> 187		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 G-25		
<220>		
<221> MOD_RES		
<222> (119) .. (119)		
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH ₂) ₄ -NH- (Na-(HOOC(CH ₂) ₁₄ CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子		
<400> 25		
His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu		
1	5	10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly		
	20	25
Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe		
	35	40
Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln		
	50	55
Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys		
65	70	75
Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His		
	85	90
Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg		
	100	105
Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys		
	115	120
Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr		
	130	135
Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met		
145	150	155
		160

Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val
 165 170 175
 Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180 185
 <210> 26
 <211> 192
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-26
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (156) .. (156)
 <223> S-CH2-CONH-PEG20K,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 26
 His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
 20 25 30
 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser
 35 40 45
 Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr
 50 55 60
 Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu
 85 90 95
 Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser
 100 105 110
 Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu
 115 120 125
 Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met
 165 170 175
 Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180 185 190

<210> 27
 <211> 192
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-27
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (124) .. (124)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N α -(HOO C(CH₂)₁₄
 CO)- γ -Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 27
 His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
 20 25 30
 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser
 35 40 45
 Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr
 50 55 60
 Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu
 85 90 95
 Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser
 100 105 110
 Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu
 115 120 125
 Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met
 165 170 175
 Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180 185 190

<210> 28
 <211> 197
 <212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-28

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (161) .. (161)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-PEG20K, S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 28

```

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
1           5           10           15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
          20           25           30
Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser
          35           40           45
Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn
          50           55           60
Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu
65           70           75           80
Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile
          85           90           95
Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu
          100          105          110
Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val
          115          120          125
Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala
          130          135          140
Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala
145          150          155          160
Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val
          165          170          175
Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr
          180          185          190
Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
          195

```

<210> 29

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-29

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (165) .. (165)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 29

```

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
1           5           10           15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Pro Ser
           20           25           30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
           35           40           45
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
           50           55           60
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
65           70           75           80
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
           85           90           95
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
           100          105          110
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
           115          120          125
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
           130          135          140
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
145          150          155          160
Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
           165          170          175
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
           180          185          190
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
           195          200

```

<210> 30

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-30

<220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (39) .. (39)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₅-COOH,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 30
 His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 50 55 60
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 85 90 95
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 100 105 110
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 115 120 125
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 130 135 140
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200
 <210> 31
 <211> 201
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-31
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES

<222> (39) .. (39)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₇-COOH,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 31

His	Gly	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Asp	Leu	Ser	Lys	Gln	Met	Glu	Glu
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Ala	Val	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Glu	Trp	Leu	Lys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser
			20					25						30	
Ser	Gly	Ala	Pro	Pro	Pro	Cys	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly
			35				40					45			
Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile
			50			55					60				
Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val
65					70					75					80
Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp
				85						90					95
Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly
				100						105					110
Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln
			115						120						125
Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp
			130							135					140
Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe
145					150						155				160
Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala
					165						170				175
Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val
					180						185				190
Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu							
					195										200

<210> 32

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-32

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (39) .. (39)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu),S是半

胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 32

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
1 5 10 15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser
20 25 30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
35 40 45
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
50 55 60
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
65 70 75 80
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
85 90 95
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
100 105 110
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
115 120 125
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
130 135 140
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
145 150 155 160
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
165 170 175
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
180 185 190
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
195 200

<210> 33

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-33

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (27) .. (27)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(Na-(
(HOOC (CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 33

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Cys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 50 55 60
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 85 90 95
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 100 105 110
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 115 120 125
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 130 135 140
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200

<210> 34

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-34

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (20) .. (20)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(Nα-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 34

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Cys Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 50 55 60
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 85 90 95
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 100 105 110
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 115 120 125
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 130 135 140
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200

<210> 35

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-35

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (32) .. (32)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N α -(H₃C(CH₂)₁₄CO)- γ -Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 35

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu

1	5	10	15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Cys			
	20	25	30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly			
	35	40	45
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile			
	50	55	60
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val			
65	70	75	80
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp			
	85	90	95
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly			
	100	105	110
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln			
	115	120	125
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp			
	130	135	140
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe			
145	150	155	160
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala			
	165	170	175
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val			
	180	185	190
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			
	195	200	
<210> 36			
<211> 201			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> 融合蛋白 G-36			
<220>			
<221> MOD_RES			
<222> (133) .. (133)			
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH ₂) ₁₅ -COOH,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子			
<400> 36			
His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu			
1	5	10	15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser			

	20		25		30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly					
	35		40		45
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile					
	50		55		60
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val					
65		70		75	80
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp					
	85		90		95
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly					
	100		105		110
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln					
	115		120		125
Leu Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp					
	130		135		140
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe					
145		150		155	160
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala					
	165		170		175
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val					
	180		185		190
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu					
	195		200		

<210> 37

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-37

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (133) .. (133)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N α -(H₂OOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)- γ -Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 37

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu					
1		5		10	15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser					
	20		25		30

Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 50 55 60
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 85 90 95
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 100 105 110
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 115 120 125
 Leu Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 130 135 140
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200

<210> 38

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-38

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (165) .. (165)

<400> 38

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile

50	55	60
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val		
65	70	75
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp		80
	85	90
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly		95
	100	105
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln		110
	115	120
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp		125
	130	135
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe		140
145	150	155
Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala		160
	165	170
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val		175
	180	185
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu		190
	195	200

<210> 39

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-39

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (165) .. (165)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₄-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N α -(HOOC(CH₂)₁₆CO)- γ -Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 39

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu			
1	5	10	15
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser			
	20	25	30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly			
	35	40	45
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile			
50	55	60	

Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 85 90 95
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 100 105 110
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 115 120 125
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 130 135 140
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200

<210> 40

<211> 193

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-40

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (31) .. (31)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₅-COOH,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 40

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Cys Gly
 20 25 30
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser
 35 40 45
 Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe
 50 55 60
 Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn
 65 70 75 80

Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala
85 90 95
Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys
100 105 110
Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp
115 120 125
Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser
130 135 140
Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp
145 150 155 160
Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn
165 170 175
Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp
180 185 190

Glu

<210> 41

<211> 193

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-41

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (31) .. (31)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(Na-(
(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 41

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
1 5 10 15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Cys Gly
20 25 30
Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser
35 40 45
Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe
50 55 60
Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn
65 70 75 80
Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala
85 90 95

Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys
 100 105 110
 Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp
 115 120 125
 Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser
 130 135 140
 Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp
 145 150 155 160
 Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn
 165 170 175
 Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp
 180 185 190

Glu

<210> 42

<211> 192

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-42

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (124) .. (124)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₇-COOH, S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 42

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
 20 25 30
 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser
 35 40 45
 Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr
 50 55 60
 Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu
 85 90 95
 Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser
 100 105 110
 Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu

115	120	125
Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp	Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe	Ile Arg Ser Asp
130	135	140
Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe	Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro	Gly Trp Phe
145	150	155
160	165	170
Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala	Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu	Thr Asn Met
175	180	185
Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val	Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln	Glu Asp Glu
190		

<210> 43
 <211> 192
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-43
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (20) .. (20)
 <223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 43

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr	Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr	Leu Glu Glu
1	5	10
Gln Ala Ala Cys Glu Phe Ile	Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly	Arg Gly Gly
20	25	30
Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly	Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg	Lys Ser Ser
35	40	45
Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile	Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys	Thr Phe Tyr
50	55	60
Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val	Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly	Pro Asn Val
65	70	75
80	85	90
Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp	Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro	His Ala Leu
95	100	105
Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly	Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys	Val Lys Ser
110	115	120
Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln	Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile	Thr Asp Leu
125	130	135
Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp	Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe	Ile Arg Ser Asp
140		

Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met
 165 170 175
 Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180 185 190

<210> 44

<211> 192

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-44

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (20) .. (20)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 44

His Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Ala Ala Cys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
 20 25 30
 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser
 35 40 45
 Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr
 50 55 60
 Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu
 85 90 95
 Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser
 100 105 110
 Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu
 115 120 125
 Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met

	165	170	175
Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			
	180	185	190
<210> 45			
<211> 192			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> 融合蛋白 G-45			
<220>			
<221> MOD_RES			
<222> (10) .. (10)			
<223> S-CH ₂ -CONH-(CH ₂ CH ₂ O) ₂ -(CH ₂) ₂ -NH-(N α -(H ₂ COO(CH ₂) ₁₄ CO- γ -Glu-N- γ -Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子			
<400> 45			
His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Cys Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu			
1	5	10	15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly			
	20	25	30
Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser			
	35	40	45
Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr			
	50	55	60
Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val			
65	70	75	80
Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu			
	85	90	95
Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser			
	100	105	110
Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu			
	115	120	125
Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp			
	130	135	140
Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe			
145	150	155	160
Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met			
	165	170	175
Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			
	180	185	190

<210> 46
 <211> 192
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-46
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (10) .. (10)
 <223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 46
 His Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Cys Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
 20 25 30
 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser
 35 40 45
 Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr
 50 55 60
 Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu
 85 90 95
 Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser
 100 105 110
 Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu
 115 120 125
 Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met
 165 170 175
 Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180 185 190
 <210> 47
 <211> 192
 <212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-47

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (28) .. (28)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 47

His	Gly	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Asp	Val	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Glu
1				5					10					15	
Gln	Ala	Ala	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ile	Ala	Trp	Leu	Val	Cys	Gly	Arg	Gly	Gly
			20					25					30		
Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser
		35					40					45			
Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr
	50					55					60				
Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val
65				70					75					80	
Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu
				85					90					95	
Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser
				100				105					110		
Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu
				115				120					125		
Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp
				130				135				140			
Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe
145					150					155				160	
Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met
				165						170				175	
Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val	Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu
				180					185					190	

<210> 48

<211> 192

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-48

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (124) .. (124)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₄-(CH₂)₂-NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₆CO)-γ-Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 48

His	Gly	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Asp	Val	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Glu
1				5					10					15	
Gln	Ala	Ala	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ile	Ala	Trp	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Arg	Gly	Gly
			20					25					30		
Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser
		35					40					45			
Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr
	50					55					60				
Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val
65				70						75				80	
Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu
				85				90					95		
Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser
			100					105					110		
Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Cys	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu
		115						120					125		
Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp
	130					135					140				
Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe
145				150						155				160	
Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met
				165				170					175		
Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val	Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu
			180					185					190		

<210> 49

<211> 192

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-49

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (156) .. (156)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₁₅-COOH,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 49

```

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
1           5           10           15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly
          20           25           30
Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser
          35           40           45
Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr
          50           55           60
Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val
65           70           75           80
Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu
          85           90           95
Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser
          100          105          110
Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu
          115          120          125
Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp
          130          135          140
Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe
145          150          155          160
Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met
          165          170          175
Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
          180          185          190

```

<210> 50

<211> 192

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-50

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (156) .. (156)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N α -(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)- γ -Glu),S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 50

```

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu

```


1	5	10	15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Gly Gly			
	20	25	30
Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser			
	35	40	45
Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr			
	50	55	60
Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val			
65	70	75	80
Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu			
	85	90	95
Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser			
	100	105	110
Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu			
	115	120	125
Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp			
	130	135	140
Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe			
145	150	155	160
Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met			
	165	170	175
Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			
	180	185	190

<210> 51

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-51

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是 SEQ ID

NO:185,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

<400> 51

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp			
1	5	10	15

Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 52

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-52

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:185,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 52

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys

50	55	60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu		
65	70	75
Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys		
	85	90
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu		
	100	105
Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp		
	115	120
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr		
	130	140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu		
145	150	

<210> 53

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-53

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:SEQ ID

NO:186,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 53

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp		
1	5	10
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala		
	20	25
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val		
	35	40
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys		
	50	55
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu		
65	70	75
Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys		
	85	90
		95

Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 54

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-54

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:186,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 54

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr

130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150
 <210> 55
 <211> 152
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-55
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (84) .. (84)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:SEQ ID NO:187,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白
 <400> 55
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150
 <210> 56
 <211> 152

<212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-56
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (116) .. (116)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:187,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白
 <400> 56
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150
 <210> 57
 <211> 152
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-57
 <220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:SEQ ID

NO:188,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 57

```

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
1           5           10           15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
           20           25           30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
           35           40           45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
           50           55           60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
65           70           75           80
Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
           85           90           95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
           100          105          110
Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
           115          120          125
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
           130          135          140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
145           150

```

<210> 58

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-58

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:188,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗

蛋白

<400> 58

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 59

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-59

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:185,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 59

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala

	20		25		30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val					
	35		40		45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys					
	50		55		60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu					
65		70		75	80
Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys					
	85		90		95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu					
	100		105		110
Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp					
	115		120		125
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr					
	130		135		140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu					
145		150			

<210> 60

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-60

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:185,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 60

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp					
1		5		10	15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala					
	20		25		30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val					
	35		40		45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys					
	50		55		60

Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 61

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-61

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:SEQ ID

NO:189,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 61

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu

	100		105		110										
Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp
	115		120		125										
Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val	Thr
	130		135		140										
Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu								
145					150										
<210>	62														
<211>	152														
<212>	PRT														
<213>	人工序列														
<220>															
<223>	融合蛋白 G-62														
<220>															
<221>	MOD_RES														
<222>	(116) .. (116)														
<223>	S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID														
	NO:186,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白														
<400>	62														
Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp
1			5					10					15		
Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val	Ala
			20					25					30		
Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val
			35					40					45		
Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys
			50					55					60		
Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu
65								70					75		80
Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys
			85					90							95
Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu
			100					105							110
Ser	Ala	Ala	Cys	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp
			115					120							125
Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val	Thr
			130					135							140

Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu

145 150

<210> 63

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-63

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:187,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 63

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp

1 5 10 15

Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala

20 25 30

Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val

35 40 45

Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys

50 55 60

Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu

65 70 75 80

Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys

85 90 95

Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu

100 105 110

Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp

115 120 125

Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr

130 135 140

Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu

145 150

<210> 64

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-64

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:SEQ ID

NO:190,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 64

```

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
1           5           10           15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
           20           25           30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
           35           40           45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
           50           55           60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
65           70           75           80
Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
           85           90           95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
           100          105          110
Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
           115          120          125
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
           130          135          140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
145           150

```

<210> 65

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-65

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:188,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 65

Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp
1				5					10					15	
Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val	Ala
			20						25					30	
Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val
			35						40					45	
Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys
			50						55					60	
Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu
65									70					75	
Glu	Ala	Val	Cys	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys
									85					90	
Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu
									100					105	
Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp
									115					120	
Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val	Thr
									130					135	
Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu								
145														150	

<210> 66

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-66

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:188,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 66

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 67

<211> 153

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-67

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (1) .. (1)

<223> GLP-1受体结合多肽-S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:185,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 67

Cys Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 20 25 30

Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 35 40 45
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 85 90 95
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 100 105 110
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 115 120 125
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 130 135 140
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 68

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-68

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (1) .. (1)

<223> PEG20K

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:185,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;

<400> 68

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val

35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 69

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-69

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (1) .. (1)

<223> PEG20K

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:186,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 69

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45

Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 70

<211> 153

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-70

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (1) .. (1)

<223> GLP-1受体结合多肽-S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-S,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:189,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 70

Cys Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 20 25 30
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 35 40 45
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp

	85	90	95
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe			
	100	105	110
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala			
	115	120	125
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val			
	130	135	140
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			
145	150		
<210> 71			
<211> 152			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> 融合蛋白 G-71			
<220>			
<221> MOD_RES			
<222> (84) .. (84)			
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:SEQ ID NO:191,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白			
<400> 71			
Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp			
1	5	10	15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala			
	20	25	30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val			
	35	40	45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys			
	50	55	60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu			
65	70	75	80
Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys			
	85	90	95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu			
	100	105	110
Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp			
	115	120	125

Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140

Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 72

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-72

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:191,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 72

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15

Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30

Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45

Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60

Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80

Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95

Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110

Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125

Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140

Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 73

<211> 152
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-73
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (84) .. (84)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:189,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白
 <400> 73
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150
 <210> 74
 <211> 152
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-74

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:189,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 74

```
Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
1           5           10           15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
           20           25           30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
           35           40           45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
           50           55           60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
65           70           75           80
Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
           85           90           95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
           100          105          110
Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
           115          120          125
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
           130          135          140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
145           150
```

<210> 75

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-75

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:190,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 75

```

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
1           5           10           15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
           20           25           30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
           35           40           45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
           50           55           60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
65           70           75           80
Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
           85           90           95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
           100          105          110
Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
           115          120          125
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
           130          135          140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
145           150

```

<210> 76

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-76

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID

NO:190,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 76

```

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
1           5           10           15

```

Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 77

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-77

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:SEQ ID

NO:192,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 77

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys

50	55	60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu		
65	70	75
Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys		80
	85	90
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu		95
	100	105
Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp		110
	115	120
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr		125
	130	140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu		
145	150	
<210> 78		
<211> 152		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 G-78		
<220>		
<221> MOD_RES		
<222> (116)..(116)		
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链		
的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID		
NO:192,通过半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗		
蛋白		
<400> 78		
Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp		
1	5	10
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala		15
	20	25
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val		30
	35	40
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys		45
	50	55
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu		60
65	70	75
Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys		80
	85	90
		95

Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 79

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-79

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是:SEQ ID

NO:193,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白

<400> 79

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr

130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150
 <210> 80
 <211> 152
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 G-80
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (116) .. (116)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GLP-1受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GLP-1受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:193,通过末端半胱氨酸侧链巯基与马来酰亚胺反应,连接白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白
 <400> 80
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150
 <210> 81
 <211> 796

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-81

<400> 81

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met Glu Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly
 50 55 60
 Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Gln Tyr Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Gln Cys Pro Phe Glu Asp His Val Lys Leu Val Asn Glu Val Thr
 85 90 95
 Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp
 100 105 110
 Lys Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu Cys Thr Val Ala Thr
 115 120 125
 Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys Cys Ala Lys Gln Glu
 130 135 140
 Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val Met Cys Thr Ala Phe
 165 170 175
 His Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Glu Ile Ala
 180 185 190
 Arg Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys
 195 200 205
 Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala
 210 215 220
 Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala
 225 230 235 240
 Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu Gln Lys Phe Gly
 245 250 255
 Glu Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Ser Gln Arg Phe
 260 265 270

Pro Lys Ala Glu Phe Ala Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Thr
 275 280 285
 Lys Val His Thr Glu Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Cys Ala Asp
 290 295 300
 Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Tyr Ile Cys Glu Asn Gln Asp Ser Ile
 305 310 315 320
 Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys Glu Cys Cys Glu Lys Pro Leu Leu Glu Lys Ser
 325 330 335
 His Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro
 340 345 350
 Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp Val Cys Lys Asn Tyr
 355 360 365
 Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ala
 370 375 380
 Arg Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Ala Lys
 385 390 395 400
 Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Asp Pro His
 405 410 415
 Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys Pro Leu Val Glu Glu
 420 425 430
 Pro Gln Asn Leu Ile Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu Phe Glu Gln Leu Gly
 435 440 445
 Glu Tyr Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val
 450 455 460
 Pro Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly
 465 470 475 480
 Lys Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Cys Lys His Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg Met Pro
 485 490 495
 Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gln Leu Cys Val Leu
 500 505 510
 His Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys Thr Glu
 515 520 525
 Ser Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val Asp Glu
 530 535 540
 Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe His Ala
 545 550 555 560
 Asp Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys Gln Thr
 565 570 575
 Ala Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln

580	585	590
Leu Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe	Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys Cys Cys	
595	600	605
Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe	Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu	
610	615	620
Val Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly	Leu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly	
625	630	635
Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg	Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala	
645	650	655
Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys	Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn	
660	665	670
Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly	Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu	
675	680	685
Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro	His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile	
690	695	700
His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys	Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr	
705	710	715
Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile	Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg	
725	730	735
Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile	Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr	
740	745	750
Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro	Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala	
755	760	765
Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu	Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly	
770	775	780
Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln	Glu Asp Glu	
785	790	795

<210> 82

<211> 796

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 G-82

<400> 82

His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp	Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu
1	5 10 15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp	Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Pro Ser
20	25 30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly	Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly

35	40	45
Ser Asp Ala His Lys	Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg Phe	Lys Asp Leu Gly
50	55	60
Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys	Ala Leu Val Leu Ile Ala Phe	Ala Gln Tyr Leu
65	70	80
Gln Gln Cys Pro Phe	Glu Asp His Val Lys Leu Val	Asn Glu Val Thr
85	90	95
Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr	Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser	Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp
100	105	110
Lys Ser Leu His Thr	Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu	Cys Thr Val Ala Thr
115	120	125
Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr	Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys	Cys Ala Lys Gln Glu
130	135	140
Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu	Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys	Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn
145	150	155
Leu Pro Arg Leu Val	Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val	Met Cys Thr Ala Phe
165	170	175
His Asp Asn Glu Glu	Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr	Leu Tyr Glu Ile Ala
180	185	190
Arg Arg His Pro Tyr	Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu	Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys
195	200	205
Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala	Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln	Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala
210	215	220
Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro	Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg	Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala
225	230	235
Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln	Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser	Leu Gln Lys Phe Gly
245	250	255
Glu Arg Ala Phe Lys	Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg	Leu Ser Gln Arg Phe
260	265	270
Pro Lys Ala Glu Phe	Ala Glu Val Ser Lys Leu	Val Thr Asp Leu Thr
275	280	285
Lys Val His Thr Glu	Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu	Leu Glu Cys Ala Asp
290	295	300
Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu	Ala Lys Tyr Ile Cys Glu	Asn Gln Asp Ser Ile
305	310	315
Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys	Glu Cys Cys Glu Lys Pro	Leu Leu Glu Lys Ser
325	330	335
His Cys Ile Ala Glu	Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met	Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro
340	345	350

Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp Val Cys Lys Asn Tyr
 355 360 365
 Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ala
 370 375 380
 Arg Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Ala Lys
 385 390 395 400
 Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Asp Pro His
 405 410 415
 Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys Pro Leu Val Glu Glu
 420 425 430
 Pro Gln Asn Leu Ile Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu Phe Glu Gln Leu Gly
 435 440 445
 Glu Tyr Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val
 450 455 460
 Pro Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly
 465 470 475 480
 Lys Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Cys Lys His Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg Met Pro
 485 490 495
 Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gln Leu Cys Val Leu
 500 505 510
 His Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys Thr Glu
 515 520 525
 Ser Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val Asp Glu
 530 535 540
 Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe His Ala
 545 550 555 560
 Asp Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys Gln Thr
 565 570 575
 Ala Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln
 580 585 590
 Leu Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys Cys Cys
 595 600 605
 Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu
 610 615 620
 Val Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly
 625 630 635 640
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala
 645 650 655
 Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn

660	665	670
Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu	Gln Gly Pro Asn Val	Asn Leu Glu Glu
675	680	685
Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile	Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe	Leu Gly Ile
690	695	700
His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu	Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly	Asp Glu Thr
705	710	715
Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val	Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser	Glu Asn Arg
725	730	735
Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala	Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser	Gly Pro Thr
740	745	750
Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala	Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu	Cys Thr Ala
755	760	765
Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val	Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro	Asp Glu Gly
770	775	780
Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr	Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu	
785	790	795
<210> 83		
<211> 796		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 G-83		
<400> 83		
His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr	Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys Gln Met	Glu Glu
1	5	10
Glu Ala Val Arg Leu Phe Ile	Glu Trp Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly	Pro Ser
20	25	30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser	Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly	Gly Gly
35	40	45
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys	Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe	Arg Ile
50	55	60
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr	Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln	Leu Val
65	70	75
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro	Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys	Ile Asp
85	90	95
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His	Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His	Gly Gly
100	105	110
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val	Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg	Leu Gln

115	120	125
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp	Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp	
130	135	140
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe		
145	150	155
Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala		
165	170	175
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val		
180	185	190
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly		
195	200	205
Gly Gly Ser Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg Phe Lys Asp		
210	215	220
Leu Gly Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Gln		
225	230	235
Tyr Leu Gln Gln Cys Pro Phe Glu Asp His Val Lys Leu Val Asn Glu		
245	250	255
Val Thr Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Glu Asn		
260	265	270
Cys Asp Lys Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu Cys Thr Val		
275	280	285
Ala Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys Cys Ala Lys		
290	295	300
Gln Glu Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys Asp Asp Asn		
305	310	315
Pro Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val Met Cys Thr		
325	330	335
Ala Phe His Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Glu		
340	345	350
Ile Ala Arg Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe		
355	360	365
Ala Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln Ala Ala Asp		
370	375	380
Lys Ala Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Asp Glu Gly		
385	390	395
Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu Gln Lys		
405	410	415
Phe Gly Glu Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Ser Gln		
420	425	430

Arg Phe Pro Lys Ala Glu Phe Ala Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Val Thr Asp
 435 440 445
 Leu Thr Lys Val His Thr Glu Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Cys
 450 455 460
 Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Tyr Ile Cys Glu Asn Gln Asp
 465 470 475 480
 Ser Ile Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys Glu Cys Cys Glu Lys Pro Leu Leu Glu
 485 490 495
 Lys Ser His Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met Pro Ala Asp
 500 505 510
 Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp Val Cys Lys
 515 520 525
 Asn Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe Leu Tyr Glu
 530 535 540
 Tyr Ala Arg Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu
 545 550 555 560
 Ala Lys Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Asp
 565 570 575
 Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys Pro Leu Val
 580 585 590
 Glu Glu Pro Gln Asn Leu Ile Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu Phe Glu Gln
 595 600 605
 Leu Gly Glu Tyr Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys
 610 615 620
 Lys Val Pro Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn
 625 630 635 640
 Leu Gly Lys Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Cys Lys His Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg
 645 650 655
 Met Pro Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gln Leu Cys
 660 665 670
 Val Leu His Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys
 675 680 685
 Thr Glu Ser Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val
 690 695 700
 Asp Glu Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe
 705 710 715 720
 His Ala Asp Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys
 725 730 735
 Gln Thr Ala Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys

740	745	750
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys		
755	760	765
Cys Cys Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys		
770	775	780
Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu		
785	790	795
<210> 84		
<211> 796		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 G-84		
<400> 84		
His Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Glu		
1	5	10
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Pro Ser		
20	25	30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly		
35	40	45
Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile		
50	55	60
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val		
65	70	75
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp		
85	90	95
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly		
100	105	110
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln		
115	120	125
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp		
130	135	140
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe		
145	150	155
Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala		
165	170	175
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val		
180	185	190
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly		

195	200	205
Gly Gly Ser Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg Phe Lys Asp		
210	215	220
Leu Gly Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Gln		
225	230	235
240		
Tyr Leu Gln Gln Cys Pro Phe Glu Asp His Val Lys Leu Val Asn Glu		
245	250	255
Val Thr Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Glu Asn		
260	265	270
Cys Asp Lys Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu Cys Thr Val		
275	280	285
Ala Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys Cys Ala Lys		
290	295	300
Gln Glu Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys Asp Asp Asn		
305	310	315
320		
Pro Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val Met Cys Thr		
325	330	335
Ala Phe His Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Glu		
340	345	350
Ile Ala Arg Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe		
355	360	365
Ala Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln Ala Ala Asp		
370	375	380
Lys Ala Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Asp Glu Gly		
385	390	395
400		
Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu Gln Lys		
405	410	415
Phe Gly Glu Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Ser Gln		
420	425	430
Arg Phe Pro Lys Ala Glu Phe Ala Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Val Thr Asp		
435	440	445
Leu Thr Lys Val His Thr Glu Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Cys		
450	455	460
Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Tyr Ile Cys Glu Asn Gln Asp		
465	470	475
480		
Ser Ile Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys Glu Cys Cys Glu Lys Pro Leu Leu Glu		
485	490	495
Lys Ser His Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met Pro Ala Asp		
500	505	510

Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp Val Cys Lys
 515 520 525
 Asn Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe Leu Tyr Glu
 530 535 540
 Tyr Ala Arg Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu
 545 550 555 560
 Ala Lys Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Asp
 565 570 575
 Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys Pro Leu Val
 580 585 590
 Glu Glu Pro Gln Asn Leu Ile Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu Phe Glu Gln
 595 600 605
 Leu Gly Glu Tyr Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys
 610 615 620
 Lys Val Pro Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn
 625 630 635 640
 Leu Gly Lys Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Cys Lys His Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg
 645 650 655
 Met Pro Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gln Leu Cys
 660 665 670
 Val Leu His Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys
 675 680 685
 Thr Glu Ser Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val
 690 695 700
 Asp Glu Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe
 705 710 715 720
 His Ala Asp Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys
 725 730 735
 Gln Thr Ala Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys
 740 745 750
 Glu Gln Leu Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys
 755 760 765
 Cys Cys Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys
 770 775 780
 Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu
 785 790 795

<210> 85

<211> 215

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-1

<400> 85

```

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
1           5           10           15
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
          20           25           30
Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
          35           40           45
Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Arg
          50           55           60
Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp
65           70           75           80
Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly
          85           90           95
Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val
          100          105          110
Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met
          115          120          125
Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu
          130          135          140
Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
145          150          155          160
Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
          165          170          175
Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
          180          185          190
Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
          195          200          205
Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
          210          215

```

<210> 86

<211> 215

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-2

<400> 86

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Arg
 50 55 60
 Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp
 65 70 75 80
 Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly
 85 90 95
 Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val
 100 105 110
 Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met
 115 120 125
 Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu
 130 135 140
 Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
 145 150 155 160
 Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
 165 170 175
 Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
 180 185 190
 Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
 195 200 205
 Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 210 215

<210> 87

<211> 215

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-3

<400> 87

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
35 40 45
Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Arg
50 55 60
Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp
65 70 75 80
Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly
85 90 95
Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val
100 105 110
Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met
115 120 125
Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu
130 135 140
Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
145 150 155 160
Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
165 170 175
Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
180 185 190
Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
195 200 205
Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
210 215
<210> 88
<211> 220
<212> PRT
<213> 人工序列
<220>
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-4
<400> 88
Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
1 5 10 15
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
20 25 30
Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
35 40 45
Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly
50 55 60

Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu
 100 105 110
 Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile
 115 120 125
 His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr
 130 135 140
 Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg
 145 150 155 160
 Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr
 165 170 175
 Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala
 180 185 190
 Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly
 195 200 205
 Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 210 215 220
 <210> 90
 <211> 220
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-6
 <400> 90
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly
 50 55 60
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala
 65 70 75 80
 Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn
 85 90 95
 Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu
 100 105 110
 Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile
 115 120 125

His Gly Gly Lys Met Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr
 130 135 140
 Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg
 145 150 155 160
 Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr
 165 170 175
 Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Ser Thr Ala
 180 185 190
 Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly
 195 200 205
 Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 210 215 220
 <210> 91
 <211> 225
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-7
 <400> 91
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly
 50 55 60
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe
 85 90 95
 Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn
 100 105 110
 Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala
 115 120 125
 Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp
 145 150 155 160

Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser
 165 170 175
 Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp
 180 185 190
 Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn
 195 200 205
 Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp
 210 215 220
 Glu
 225
 <210> 92
 <211> 225
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-8
 <400> 92
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly
 50 55 60
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe
 85 90 95
 Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn
 100 105 110
 Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala
 115 120 125
 Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser
 165 170 175

Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp
 180 185 190
 Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn
 195 200 205
 Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp
 210 215 220
 Glu
 225
 <210> 93
 <211> 225
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-9
 <400> 93
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly
 50 55 60
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe
 85 90 95
 Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn
 100 105 110
 Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala
 115 120 125
 Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Lys
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser
 165 170 175
 Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp
 180 185 190

Phe Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn
 195 200 205
 Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp
 210 215 220
 Glu
 225
 <210> 94
 <211> 230
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-10
 <400> 94
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly
 50 55 60
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val
 85 90 95
 Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr
 100 105 110
 Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro
 115 120 125
 Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys
 130 135 140
 Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe
 165 170 175
 Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala
 180 185 190
 Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro
 195 200 205

Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe
 210 215 220
 Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 225 230
 <210> 95
 <211> 230
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-11
 <400> 95
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly
 50 55 60
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val
 85 90 95
 Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr
 100 105 110
 Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro
 115 120 125
 Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys
 130 135 140
 Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe
 165 170 175
 Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala
 180 185 190
 Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro
 195 200 205
 Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe
 210 215 220

Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 225 230
 <210> 96
 <211> 230
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-12
 <400> 96
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly
 50 55 60
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val
 85 90 95
 Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr
 100 105 110
 Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro
 115 120 125
 Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Ser
 130 135 140
 Leu Ser Ser Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe
 165 170 175
 Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala
 180 185 190
 Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro
 195 200 205
 Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe
 210 215 220
 Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 225 230

<210> 97
 <211> 210
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-13
 <400> 97
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala
 20 25 30
 Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys
 35 40 45
 Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys
 50 55 60
 Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr
 65 70 75 80
 Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro
 85 90 95
 Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His
 100 105 110
 Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val
 115 120 125
 Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr
 130 135 140
 Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly
 165 170 175
 Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr
 180 185 190
 Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu
 195 200 205
 Asp Glu
 210
 <210> 98
 <211> 210
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-14

<400> 98

```

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
1             5             10             15
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala
             20             25             30
Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys
             35             40             45
Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys
             50             55             60
Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr
65             70             75             80
Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro
             85             90             95
Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His
             100            105            110
Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val
             115            120            125
Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr
             130            135            140
Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg
145            150            155            160
Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly
             165            170            175
Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr
             180            185            190
Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu
             195            200            205

```

Asp Glu

210

<210> 99

<211> 210

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-15

<400> 99

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr

1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala
 20 25 30
 Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys
 35 40 45
 Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys
 50 55 60
 Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr
 65 70 75 80
 Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro
 85 90 95
 Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His
 100 105 110
 Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Ser Leu Ser Ser Val
 115 120 125
 Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr
 130 135 140
 Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly
 165 170 175
 Trp Phe Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr
 180 185 190
 Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu
 195 200 205
 Asp Glu
 210
 <210> 100
 <211> 215
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-16
 <400> 100
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala
 20 25 30
 Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys

35	40	45													
Ser	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Cys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg
50	55	60													
Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp
65	70	75	80												
Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly
	85	90	95												
Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val	Val
	100	105	110												
Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys	Met
115	120	125													
Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu
130	135	140													
Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg
145	150	155	160												
Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser
	165	170	175												
Ala	Ala	Cys	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln
	180	185	190												
Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val	Thr	Lys
195	200	205													
Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu									
210	215														
<210>	101														
<211>	215														
<212>	PRT														
<213>	人工序列														
<220>															
<223>	融合蛋白 IN-17														
<400>	101														
Phe	Val	Asn	Gln	His	Leu	Cys	Gly	Ser	His	Leu	Val	Glu	Ala	Leu	Tyr
1	5	10	15												
Leu	Val	Cys	Gly	Glu	Arg	Gly	Phe	Phe	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala
	20	25	30												
Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln	Thr	Gly	Ile	Val	Glu	Gln	Cys	Cys	Thr	Ser	Ile	Cys
	35	40	45												
Ser	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Cys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg
50	55	60													
Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp

65	70	75	80
Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly			
	85	90	95
Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val			
	100	105	110
Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met			
	115	120	125
Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu			
	130	135	140
Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg			
145	150	155	160
Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser			
	165	170	175
Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln			
	180	185	190
Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys			
	195	200	205
Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			
210	215		
<210> 102			
<211> 215			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-18			
<400> 102			
Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr			
1	5	10	15
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala			
	20	25	30
Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys			
	35	40	45
Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg			
50	55	60	
Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp			
65	70	75	80
Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly			
	85	90	95
Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val			

100	105	110	
Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met			
115	120	125	
Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu			
130	135	140	
Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg			
145	150	155	160
Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser			
	165	170	175
Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln			
180	185	190	
Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys			
195	200	205	
Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			
210	215		
<210> 103			
<211> 220			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-19			
<400> 103			
Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr			
1	5	10	15
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala			
	20	25	30
Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys			
	35	40	45
Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly			
50	55	60	
Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala			
65	70	75	80
Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn			
	85	90	95
Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu			
	100	105	110
Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile			
	115	120	125
His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr			

130	135	140
Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg		
145	150	155
Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr		
	165	170
Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala		
	180	185
Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly		
	195	200
Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu		
	210	220
<210> 104		
<211> 220		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-20		
<400> 104		
Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr		
1	5	10
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala		
	20	25
Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys		
	35	40
Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly		
	50	55
Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala		
65	70	75
Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn		
	85	90
Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu		
	100	105
Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile		
	115	120
His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr		
	130	135
Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg		
145	150	155
Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr		

	165		170		175														
Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala				
			180						185					190					
Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly				
			195						200					205					
Val	Met	Val	Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu								
			210					215						220					
<210>	105																		
<211>	220																		
<212>	PRT																		
<213>	人工序列																		
<220>																			
<223>	融合蛋白 IN-21																		
<400>	105																		
Phe	Val	Asn	Gln	His	Leu	Cys	Gly	Ser	His	Leu	Val	Glu	Ala	Leu	Tyr				
1				5					10					15					
Leu	Val	Cys	Gly	Glu	Arg	Gly	Phe	Phe	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala				
			20						25					30					
Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln	Thr	Gly	Ile	Val	Glu	Gln	Cys	Cys	Thr	Ser	Ile	Cys				
			35						40					45					
Ser	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Cys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly				
			50						55					60					
Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala				
65							70					75			80				
Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn				
				85					90					95					
Gln	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu				
			100						105					110					
Lys	Ile	Asp	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile				
			115						120					125					
His	Gly	Gly	Lys	Met	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr				
			130						135					140					
Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg				
145							150						155		160				
Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr				
							165							170					
Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ala				
			180											190					
Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly				

195	200	205
Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu		
210	215	220
<210> 106		
<211> 225		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-22		
<400> 106		
Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr		
1	5	10
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala		
20	25	30
Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys		
35	40	45
Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly		
50	55	60
Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser		
65	70	75
Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe		
85	90	95
Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn		
100	105	110
Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala		
115	120	125
Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys		
130	135	140
Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp		
145	150	155
Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser		
165	170	175
Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp		
180	185	190
Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn		
195	200	205
Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp		
210	215	220
Glu		

225
 <210> 107
 <211> 225
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-23
 <400> 107
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala
 20 25 30
 Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys
 35 40 45
 Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly
 50 55 60
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe
 85 90 95
 Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn
 100 105 110
 Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala
 115 120 125
 Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser
 165 170 175
 Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp
 180 185 190
 Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn
 195 200 205
 Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp
 210 215 220
 Glu
 225
 <210> 108

<211> 225
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-24
 <400> 108
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ala
 20 25 30
 Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys
 35 40 45
 Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly
 50 55 60
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe
 85 90 95
 Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn
 100 105 110
 Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala
 115 120 125
 Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Lys
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser
 165 170 175
 Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp
 180 185 190
 Phe Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn
 195 200 205
 Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp
 210 215 220
 Glu
 225
 <210> 109
 <211> 225
 <212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-25

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (189) .. (189)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH₂)₄-NH-(N α -(H₂C(CH₂)₁₄CO)- γ -Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 109

```

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
1           5           10           15
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
           20           25           30
Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
           35           40           45
Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly
           50           55           60
Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser
65           70           75           80
Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe
           85           90           95
Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn
           100          105          110
Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala
           115          120          125
Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys
           130          135          140
Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp
145          150          155          160
Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser
           165          170          175
Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp
           180          185          190
Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn
           195          200          205
Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp
           210          215          220

```

Glu

225

<210> 110

<211> 225

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-26

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (157) .. (157)

<223> S-CH₂-CONH-(CH₂CH₂O)₂-(CH₂)₂-NH-(N α -
(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)- γ -Glu), S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 110

Phe	Val	Asn	Gln	His	Leu	Cys	Gly	Ser	His	Leu	Val	Glu	Ala	Leu	Tyr
1				5					10					15	
Leu	Val	Cys	Gly	Glu	Arg	Gly	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Ser
			20				25						30		
Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gln	Thr	Gly	Ile	Val	Glu	Gln	Cys
			35				40						45		
Cys	Thr	Ser	Ile	Cys	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Cys	Asn	Gly
	50					55					60				
Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser
65					70					75					80
Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe
				85					90					95	
Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn
			100					105					110		
Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala
		115					120					125			
Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys
		130				135					140				
Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Cys	Ile	Thr	Asp
145					150					155					160
Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser
				165					170					175	
Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp
			180					185					190		
Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn
		195					200						205		
Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val	Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp

210	215	220
Glu		
225		
<210> 111		
<211> 220		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-27		
<220>		
<221> MOD_RES		
<222> (184) .. (184)		
<223> S-CH ₂ -CONH-PEG20K,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子		
<400> 111		
Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr		
1 5 10 15		
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala		
20 25 30		
Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys		
35 40 45		
Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly		
50 55 60		
Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala		
65 70 75 80		
Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn		
85 90 95		
Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu		
100 105 110		
Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile		
115 120 125		
His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr		
130 135 140		
Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg		
145 150 155 160		
Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr		
165 170 175		
Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala		
180 185 190		
Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly		

195	200	205
Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu		
210	215	220
<210> 112		
<211> 220		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-28		
<220>		
<221> MOD_RES		
<222> (152) .. (152)		
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-(CH ₂) ₁₅ -COOH, S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子		
<400> 112		
Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr		
1	5	10
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala		
20	25	30
Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys		
35	40	45
Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly		
50	55	60
Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala		
65	70	75
Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn		
85	90	95
Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu		
100	105	110
Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile		
115	120	125
His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr		
130	135	140
Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg		
145	150	155
Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr		
165	170	175
Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala		
180	185	190
Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly		

195	200	205
Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu		
210	215	220
<210> 113		
<211> 63		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-29		
<220>		
<221> MOD_RES		
<222> (32) .. (32)		
<223> Nε-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra,其中IL-1ra的序列为SEQ ID NO:194,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与SEQ ID NO:194的116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应。		
<400> 113		
Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr		
1 5 10 15		
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Lys		
20 25 30		
Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys		
35 40 45		
Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn		
50 55 60		
<210> 114		
<211> 63		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-30		
<220>		
<221> MOD_RES		
<222> (32) .. (32)		
<223> Nε-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白,其中白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列为SEQ ID NO:195,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与SEQ ID		
<400> 114		

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Lys
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
 50 55 60

<210> 115

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-31

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (32) .. (32)

<223> Ne-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra,其中IL-1ra的序列为SEQ ID

NO:194,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与SEQ ID

NO:194的116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应

<400> 115

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Lys
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
 50 55 60

<210> 116

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-32

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (32) .. (32)

<223> Nε-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白,其中白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列为SEQ ID

NO:195,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与SEQ ID

<400> 116

```

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
1           5           10           15
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Lys
           20           25           30
Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
           35           40           45
Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
           50           55           60

```

<210> 117

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-33

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (1) .. (1)

<223> Na-(Na-(HOOC(CH₂)₁₄CO)-γ-L-Glu)

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (32) .. (32)

<223> Nε-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra,其中IL-1ra的序列为SEQ ID

NO:194,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与SE ID

NO:194的116位的半胱氨酸侧链巯基反应

<400> 117

```

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
1           5           10           15
Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Lys
           20           25           30
Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
           35           40           45
Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
           50           55           60

```

<210> 118
 <211> 63
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-34
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (1) .. (1)
 <223> N α -(N α -(H 00 C(CH 2) 16 CO)- γ -L-Glu)
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (32) .. (32)
 <223> N ϵ -PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白,其中白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的序列为SEQ ID
 NO:195,连接基马来酰亚胺-PEG12-NHS的N-羟基琥珀酰亚胺与胰岛素受体结合多肽赖氨酸侧链的氨基反应,马来酰亚胺与SEQ ID
 <400> 118
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Lys
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
 50 55 60
 <210> 119
 <211> 152
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-35
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (116) .. (116)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 119
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15

Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 120

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-36

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-胰岛素受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 120

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80

Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150
 <210> 121
 <211> 152
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-37
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (116)..(116)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-人胰岛素,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 121
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140

Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu

145 150

<210> 122

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-38

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG 12 -人胰岛素,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 122

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp

1 5 10 15

Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala

20 25 30

Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val

35 40 45

Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys

50 55 60

Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu

65 70 75 80

Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys

85 90 95

Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu

100 105 110

Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp

115 120 125

Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr

130 135 140

Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu

145 150

<210> 123

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-39

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG 20K-人胰岛素,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 123

```

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
1           5           10           15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
           20           25           30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
           35           40           45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
           50           55           60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
65           70           75           80
Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
           85           90           95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
           100          105          110
Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
           115          120          125
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
           130          135          140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
145           150

```

<210> 124

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-40

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (84) .. (84)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12 -胰岛素受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 124

```

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
1           5           10           15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala

```


	20		25		30										
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val															
	35		40		45										
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys															
	50		55		60										
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu															
65			70		75										80
Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys															
		85			90										95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu															
	100		105		110										
Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp															
	115		120		125										
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr															
	130		135		140										
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu															
145			150												
<210>	125														
<211>	152														
<212>	PRT														
<213>	人工序列														
<220>															
<223>	融合蛋白 IN-41														
<220>															
<221>	MOD_RES														
<222>	(116) .. (116)														
<223>	S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素desB30T,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子														
<400>	125														
Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp															
1		5			10										15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala															
	20		25		30										
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val															
	35		40		45										
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys															
	50		55		60										
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu															
65			70		75										80
Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys															

	85		90		95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu					
	100		105		110
Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp					
	115		120		125
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr					
	130		135		140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu					
145			150		
<210> 126					
<211> 152					
<212> PRT					
<213> 人工序列					
<220>					
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-42					
<220>					
<221> MOD_RES					
<222> (116) .. (116)					
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG20K-人胰岛素desB30T,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子					
<400> 126					
Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp					
1	5		10		15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala					
	20		25		30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val					
	35		40		45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys					
	50		55		60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu					
65	70		75		80
Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys					
	85		90		95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu					
	100		105		110
Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp					
	115		120		125
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr					
	130		135		140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu					

145 150
<210> 127
<211> 152
<212> PRT
<213> 人工序列
<220>
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-43
<220>
<221> MOD_RES
<222> (84) .. (84)
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG 12-人胰岛素desB30T,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
<400> 127
Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
1 5 10 15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
20 25 30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
35 40 45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
50 55 60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
65 70 75 80
Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
85 90 95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
100 105 110
Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
115 120 125
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
130 135 140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
145 150
<210> 128
<211> 152
<212> PRT
<213> 人工序列
<220>
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-44
<220>

<221> MOD_RES
 <222> (84) .. (84)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG 20K-人胰岛素desB30T,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 128
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150
 <210> 129
 <211> 64
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-45
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (64) .. (64)
 <223> Nε-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra,IL-1ra的序列是SEQ ID NO:194
 <400> 129
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45

Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Lys
 50 55 60

<210> 130

<211> 64

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-46

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (64) .. (64)

<223> Nε-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra,其中IL-1ra的序列是:SEQ ID NO:194

<400> 130

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45

Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Lys
 50 55 60

<210> 131

<211> 64

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-47

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (64) .. (64)

<223> Nε-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白,白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的
 序列是:SEQ ID NO:195

<400> 131

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45

Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Lys
 50 55 60

<210> 132

<211> 64

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-48

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (64) .. (64)

<223> Nε-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白,白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的
 序列是:SEQ ID NO:195

<400> 132

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45

Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Lys
 50 55 60

<210> 133

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-49

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (1) .. (1)

<223> Nα-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra,其中IL-1ra的序列是SEQ ID NO:196

<400> 133

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45

Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
 50 55 60

<210> 134

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-50

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (1) .. (1)

<223> N α -PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra,IL-1ra的序列是:SEQ ID NO:196

<400> 134

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45

Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
 50 55 60

<210> 135

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-51

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (32) .. (32)

<223> N ϵ -PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白,白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的
 序列是:SEQ ID NO:196

<400> 135

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15

Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Lys
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
35 40 45

Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
50 55 60

<210> 136

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-52

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (32) .. (32)

<223> N ϵ -PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白,白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的
序列是:SEQ ID NO:196

<400> 136

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
1 5 10 15

Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Lys
20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
35 40 45

Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
50 55 60

<210> 137

<211> 63

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-53

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (38) .. (38)

<223> N ϵ -PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白,白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的
序列是:SEQ ID NO:196

<400> 137

Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
1 5 10 15

Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser

20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Lys Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
 50 55 60
 <210> 138
 <211> 63
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-54
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (38) .. (38)
 <223> N^e-PEG20K-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白,白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的
 序列是:SEQ ID NO:196
 <400> 138
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Lys Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
 50 55 60
 <210> 139
 <211> 58
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-55
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (33) .. (33)
 <223> N^e-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-IL-1ra,IL-1ra的序列为SEQ ID NO:194
 <400> 139
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala

20 25 30
 Lys Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys
 35 40 45
 Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
 50 55
 <210> 140
 <211> 58
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-56
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (33) .. (33)
 <223> Ne-PEG12-马来酰亚胺-白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白;白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白的
 序列为:SEQ ID NO:195
 <400> 140
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala
 20 25 30
 Lys Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys
 35 40 45
 Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
 50 55
 <210> 141
 <211> 153
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-57
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (1) .. (1)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
 <400> 141
 Cys Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val

	20		25		30														
Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp				
	35		40		45														
Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly				
	50		55		60														
Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln				
65			70		75										80				
Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp				
			85		90										95				
Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe				
	100		105		110														
Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala				
	115		120		125														
Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val				
	130		135		140														
Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu											
145			150																
<210>	142																		
<211>	153																		
<212>	PRT																		
<213>	人工序列																		
<220>																			
<223>	融合蛋白 IN-58																		
<220>																			
<221>	MOD_RES																		
<222>	(1) .. (1)																		
<223>	S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-胰岛素受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子																		
<400>	142																		
Cys	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile				
1			5		10				15										
Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val				
	20		25		30														
Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp				
	35		40		45														
Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly				
	50		55		60														
Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln				
65			70		75										80				
Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp				

	85	90	95
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe			
	100	105	110
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala			
	115	120	125
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val			
	130	135	140
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			
145	150		
<210> 143			
<211> 153			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-59			
<220>			
<221> MOD_RES			
<222> (1) .. (1)			
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素desB30T,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子			
<400> 143			
Cys Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile			
1	5	10	15
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val			
	20	25	30
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp			
	35	40	45
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly			
	50	55	60
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln			
65	70	75	80
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp			
	85	90	95
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe			
	100	105	110
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala			
	115	120	125
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val			
	130	135	140
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			

145 150
<210> 144
<211> 154
<212> PRT
<213> 人工序列
<220>
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-60
<220>
<221> MOD_RES
<222> (154) .. (154)
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子
<400> 144
Met Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
1 5 10 15
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
20 25 30
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
35 40 45
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
50 55 60
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
65 70 75 80
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
85 90 95
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
100 105 110
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
115 120 125
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
130 135 140
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Cys
145 150
<210> 145
<211> 154
<212> PRT
<213> 人工序列
<220>
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-61
<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (154) .. (154)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG12-人胰岛素desB30T,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子

<400> 145

Met	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile
1				5					10					15	
Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val
			20					25					30		
Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp
			35				40						45		
Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly
			50				55					60			
Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln
65					70					75					80
Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp
				85						90					95
Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe
			100							105					110
Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala
			115							120					125
Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val
			130							135					140
Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu	Cys						
145															150

<210> 146

<211> 225

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-62

<400> 146

Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp
1				5					10					15	
Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val	Ala
			20						25				30		
Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val
			35				40						45		
Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys
			50				55						60		

Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Ser Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Leu Tyr Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr
 180 185 190
 Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu
 195 200 205
 Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys
 210 215 220
 Asn
 225
 <210> 147
 <211> 225
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-63
 <400> 147
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80

Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Ser Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Leu Tyr Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr
 180 185 190
 Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu
 195 200 205
 Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys
 210 215 220

Asn

225

<210> 148

<211> 225

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-64

<400> 148

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95

Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Ser Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Leu Tyr Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr
 180 185 190
 Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu
 195 200 205
 Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys
 210 215 220

Asn

225

<210> 149

<211> 225

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-65

<400> 149

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110

Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Ser Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Leu Tyr Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr
 180 185 190
 Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu
 195 200 205
 Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys
 210 215 220
 Asn
 225
 <210> 150
 <211> 232
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-66
 <400> 150
 Met Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 20 25 30
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 35 40 45
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 85 90 95
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 100 105 110
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 115 120 125

Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 130 135 140
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Cys Gly
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys
 165 170 175
 Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly
 180 185 190
 Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala
 195 200 205
 Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu
 210 215 220
 Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn
 225 230
 <210> 151
 <211> 231
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-67
 <400> 151
 Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser
 20 25 30
 Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys
 35 40 45
 Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn Gly
 50 55 60
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp
 85 90 95
 Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly
 100 105 110
 Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val
 115 120 125
 Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met
 130 135 140

Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu
145 150 155 160
Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
 165 170 175
Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
 180 185 190
Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
 195 200 205
Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
 210 215 220
Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
225 230
<210> 152
<211> 820
<212> PRT
<213> 人工序列
<220>
<223> 融合蛋白 IN-68
<400> 152
Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Glu
1 5 10 15
Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Gln Tyr Leu Gln
 20 25 30
Gln Cys Pro Phe Glu Asp His Val Lys Leu Val Asn Glu Val Thr Glu
 35 40 45
Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp Lys
 50 55 60
Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Leu
65 70 75 80
Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys Cys Ala Lys Gln Glu Pro
 85 90 95
Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu
 100 105 110
Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val Met Cys Thr Ala Phe His
 115 120 125
Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Glu Ile Ala Arg
 130 135 140
Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys Arg
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala
 165 170 175
 Cys Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ser
 180 185 190
 Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu Gln Lys Phe Gly Glu
 195 200 205
 Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Ser Gln Arg Phe Pro
 210 215 220
 Lys Ala Glu Phe Ala Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Thr Lys
 225 230 235 240
 Val His Thr Glu Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Cys Ala Asp Asp
 245 250 255
 Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Tyr Ile Cys Glu Asn Gln Asp Ser Ile Ser
 260 265 270
 Ser Lys Leu Lys Glu Cys Cys Glu Lys Pro Leu Leu Glu Lys Ser His
 275 280 285
 Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser
 290 295 300
 Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp Val Cys Lys Asn Tyr Ala
 305 310 315 320
 Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ala Arg
 325 330 335
 Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Ala Lys Thr
 340 345 350
 Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Asp Pro His Glu
 355 360 365
 Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys Pro Leu Val Glu Glu Pro
 370 375 380
 Gln Asn Leu Ile Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu Phe Glu Gln Leu Gly Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Tyr Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Pro
 405 410 415
 Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys
 420 425 430
 Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Cys Lys His Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg Met Pro Cys
 435 440 445
 Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gln Leu Cys Val Leu His
 450 455 460
 Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys Thr Glu Ser

465	470	475	480
Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val Asp Glu Thr			
	485	490	495
Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe His Ala Asp			
	500	505	510
Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys Gln Thr Ala			
	515	520	525
Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu			
	530	535	540
Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys Cys Cys Lys			
545	550	555	560
Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu Val			
	565	570	575
Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly			
	580	585	590
Gly Gly Ser Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu Val Glu			
	595	600	605
Ala Leu Tyr Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr Pro Lys			
	610	615	620
Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly Ile Val			
625	630	635	640
Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu Asn Tyr			
	645	650	655
Cys Asn Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly			
	660	665	670
Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln			
	675	680	685
Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln			
	690	695	700
Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu			
705	710	715	720
Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser			
	725	730	735
Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn			
	740	745	750
Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe			
	755	760	765
Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys			
	770	775	780

Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Ser Gln Arg Phe Pro
 210 215 220
 Lys Ala Glu Phe Ala Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Thr Lys
 225 230 235 240
 Val His Thr Glu Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Cys Ala Asp Asp
 245 250 255
 Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Tyr Ile Cys Glu Asn Gln Asp Ser Ile Ser
 260 265 270
 Ser Lys Leu Lys Glu Cys Cys Glu Lys Pro Leu Leu Glu Lys Ser His
 275 280 285
 Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser
 290 295 300
 Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp Val Cys Lys Asn Tyr Ala
 305 310 315 320
 Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ala Arg
 325 330 335
 Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Ala Lys Thr
 340 345 350
 Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Asp Pro His Glu
 355 360 365
 Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys Pro Leu Val Glu Glu Pro
 370 375 380
 Gln Asn Leu Ile Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu Phe Glu Gln Leu Gly Glu
 385 390 395 400
 Tyr Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Pro
 405 410 415
 Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys
 420 425 430
 Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Cys Lys His Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg Met Pro Cys
 435 440 445
 Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gln Leu Cys Val Leu His
 450 455 460
 Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys Thr Glu Ser
 465 470 475 480
 Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val Asp Glu Thr
 485 490 495
 Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe His Ala Asp
 500 505 510
 Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys Gln Thr Ala

515	520	525
Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His	Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr	Lys Glu Gln Leu
530	535	540
Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe	Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys Cys Cys Lys	
545	550	555
Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe	Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu Val	
565	570	575
Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly	Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly	
580	585	590
Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg	Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe	
595	600	605
Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys	Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln	
610	615	620
Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly	Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys	
625	630	635
Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro	His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His	
645	650	655
Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys	Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg	
660	665	670
Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile	Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys	
675	680	685
Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile	Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr	
690	695	700
Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro	Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met	
705	710	715
Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu	Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val	
725	730	735
Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln	Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser	
740	745	750
Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Phe Val Asn	Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His Leu	
755	760	765
Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr Leu Val Cys	Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr Thr	
770	775	780
Pro Lys Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser	Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr Gly	
785	790	795
Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser	Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu Glu	
805	810	815
Asn Tyr Cys Asn		
820		

<210> 154
 <211> 821
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 IN-70
 <400> 154
 Met Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 20 25 30
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 35 40 45
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 85 90 95
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 100 105 110
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 115 120 125
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 130 135 140
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Gly Ser Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg Phe Lys Asp
 165 170 175
 Leu Gly Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Gln
 180 185 190
 Tyr Leu Gln Gln Cys Pro Phe Glu Asp His Val Lys Leu Val Asn Glu
 195 200 205
 Val Thr Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Glu Asn
 210 215 220
 Cys Asp Lys Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu Cys Thr Val
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys Cys Ala Lys
 245 250 255

Gln Glu Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys Asp Asp Asn
 260 265 270
 Pro Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val Met Cys Thr
 275 280 285
 Ala Phe His Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Glu
 290 295 300
 Ile Ala Arg Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe
 305 310 315 320
 Ala Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln Ala Ala Asp
 325 330 335
 Lys Ala Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Asp Glu Gly
 340 345 350
 Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu Gln Lys
 355 360 365
 Phe Gly Glu Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Ser Gln
 370 375 380
 Arg Phe Pro Lys Ala Glu Phe Ala Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Val Thr Asp
 385 390 395 400
 Leu Thr Lys Val His Thr Glu Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Cys
 405 410 415
 Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Tyr Ile Cys Glu Asn Gln Asp
 420 425 430
 Ser Ile Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys Glu Cys Cys Glu Lys Pro Leu Leu Glu
 435 440 445
 Lys Ser His Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met Pro Ala Asp
 450 455 460
 Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp Val Cys Lys
 465 470 475 480
 Asn Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe Leu Tyr Glu
 485 490 495
 Tyr Ala Arg Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu
 500 505 510
 Ala Lys Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Asp
 515 520 525
 Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys Pro Leu Val
 530 535 540
 Glu Glu Pro Gln Asn Leu Ile Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu Phe Glu Gln
 545 550 555 560
 Leu Gly Glu Tyr Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys

	565		570		575
Lys Val Pro Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn					
	580		585		590
Leu Gly Lys Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Cys Lys His Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg					
	595		600		605
Met Pro Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gln Leu Cys					
	610		615		620
Val Leu His Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys					
625		630		635	640
Thr Glu Ser Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val					
	645		650		655
Asp Glu Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe					
	660		665		670
His Ala Asp Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys					
	675		680		685
Gln Thr Ala Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys					
	690		695		700
Glu Gln Leu Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys					
705		710		715	720
Cys Cys Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys					
	725		730		735
Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly					
	740		745		750
Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Phe Val Asn Gln His Leu Cys Gly Ser His					
	755		760		765
Leu Val Glu Ala Leu Tyr Leu Val Cys Gly Glu Arg Gly Phe Phe Tyr					
	770		775		780
Thr Pro Lys Thr Gly Ala Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Gln Thr					
785		790		795	800
Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Cys Cys Thr Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Tyr Gln Leu					
	805		810		815
Glu Asn Tyr Cys Asn					
	820				

<210> 155

<211> 199

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-1

<400> 155

```

Tyr Ser Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
1           5           10           15
Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys
           20           25           30
Lys Asn Asp Trp Lys His Asn Ile Thr Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg
           35           40           45
Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp
           50           55           60
Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly
65           70           75           80
Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val
           85           90           95
Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met
           100          105          110
Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu
           115          120          125
Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
           130          135          140
Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
145          150          155          160
Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
           165          170          175
Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
           180          185          190
Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
           195

```

<210> 156

<211> 194

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-2

<400> 156

```

Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
1           5           10           15
Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys
           20           25           30
Lys Asn Asp Trp Lys His Asn Ile Thr Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys

```

35	40	45
Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr		
50	55	60
Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro		
65	70	75
Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His		
85	90	95
Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val		
100	105	110
Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr		
115	120	125
Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg		
130	135	140
Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly		
145	150	155
Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr		
165	170	175
Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu		
180	185	190
Asp Glu		
<210> 157		
<211> 199		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> 融合蛋白 GI-3		
<400> 157		
Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys		
1	5	10
Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys		
20	25	30
Lys Asn Asp Trp Lys His Asn Ile Thr Gln Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg		
35	40	45
Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp		
50	55	60
Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly		
65	70	75
Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val		
85	90	95

Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met
 100 105 110
 Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu
 115 120 125
 Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
 130 135 140
 Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
 165 170 175
 Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
 180 185 190
 Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195
 <210> 158
 <211> 204
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-4
 <400> 158
 Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys
 20 25 30
 Lys Asn Asp Trp Lys His Asn Ile Thr Gln Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly
 35 40 45
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala
 50 55 60
 Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu
 85 90 95
 Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile
 100 105 110
 His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr
 115 120 125
 Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg
 130 135 140

Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr
 145 150 155 160
 Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala
 165 170 175
 Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly
 180 185 190
 Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200
 <210> 159
 <211> 209
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-5
 <400> 159
 Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys
 20 25 30
 Lys Asn Asp Trp Lys His Asn Ile Thr Gln Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly
 35 40 45
 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser
 50 55 60
 Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe
 65 70 75 80
 Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn
 85 90 95
 Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala
 100 105 110
 Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys
 115 120 125
 Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp
 130 135 140
 Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp
 165 170 175
 Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn
 180 185 190

Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp
 195 200 205

Glu

<210> 160

<211> 194

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-6

<400> 160

Tyr Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15

Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys
 20 25 30

Lys Asn Asp Trp Lys His Asn Ile Thr Gln Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys
 35 40 45

Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr
 50 55 60

Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro
 65 70 75 80

Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His
 85 90 95

Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val
 100 105 110

Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr
 115 120 125

Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg
 130 135 140

Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly
 145 150 155 160

Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr
 165 170 175

Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu
 180 185 190

Asp Glu

<210> 161

<211> 199

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-7

<400> 161

Tyr Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
1 5 10 15
Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys
 20 25 30
Lys Asn Asp Trp Lys His Asn Ile Thr Gln Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg
 35 40 45
Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp
 50 55 60
Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly
65 70 75 80
Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val
 85 90 95
Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met
 100 105 110
Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu
 115 120 125
Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
 130 135 140
Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
145 150 155 160
Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
 165 170 175
Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
 180 185 190
Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195

<210> 162

<211> 204

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-8

<400> 162

Tyr Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
1 5 10 15
Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys

	20		25		30														
Lys	Asn	Asp	Trp	Lys	His	Asn	Ile	Thr	Gln	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly				
	35						40						45						
Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala				
	50						55						60						
Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn				
65						70					75				80				
Gln	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu				
				85						90					95				
Lys	Ile	Asp	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile				
			100							105					110				
His	Gly	Gly	Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr				
			115												125				
Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg				
							135								140				
Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr				
145							150								160				
Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Cys	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala				
							165								175				
Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly				
							180								190				
Val	Met	Val	Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu								
							195								200				

<210> 163

<211> 209

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-9

<400> 163

Tyr	Ala	Pro	Gly	Thr	Phe	Ile	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Ala	Met	Asp	Lys				
1				5					10					15					
Ile	His	Gln	Gln	Asp	Phe	Val	Asn	Trp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gln	Lys	Gly	Lys				
				20					25					30					
Lys	Asn	Asp	Trp	Lys	His	Asn	Ile	Thr	Gln	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly				
				35					40					45					
Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser				
				50					55					60					
Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe				

65	70	75	80
Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn			
	85	90	95
Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala			
	100	105	110
Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys			
	115	120	125
Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp			
	130	135	140
Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser			
145	150	155	160
Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp			
	165	170	175
Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn			
	180	185	190
Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp			
	195	200	205

Glu

<210> 164

<211> 195

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 IN-10

<400> 164

Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe			
1	5	10	15
Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro			
	20	25	30
Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg			
	35	40	45
Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys			
	50	55	60
Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly			
65	70	75	80
Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro			
	85	90	95
His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys			
	100	105	110

Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile
 115 120 125
 Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile
 130 135 140
 Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu
 165 170 175
 Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln
 180 185 190
 Glu Asp Glu
 195
 <210> 165
 <211> 206
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-11
 <400> 165
 Tyr Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met
 50 55 60
 Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu
 85 90 95
 Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu
 100 105 110
 Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp
 115 120 125
 Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu
 130 135 140
 Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly
 145 150 155 160

Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys
 165 170 175
 Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp
 180 185 190
 Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200 205
 <210> 166
 <211> 196
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-12
 <400> 166
 Tyr Gly Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly
 35 40 45
 Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln
 50 55 60
 Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu
 85 90 95
 Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser
 100 105 110
 Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn
 115 120 125
 Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe
 130 135 140
 Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser
 165 170 175
 Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe
 180 185 190
 Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195

<210> 167
 <211> 206
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-13
 <400> 167
 Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met
 50 55 60
 Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu
 85 90 95
 Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu
 100 105 110
 Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp
 115 120 125
 Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu
 130 135 140
 Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys
 165 170 175
 Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp
 180 185 190
 Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200 205
 <210> 168
 <211> 201
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-14

<400> 168

Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 50 55 60
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 85 90 95
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 100 105 110
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 115 120 125
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 130 135 140
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200

<210> 169

<211> 196

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-15

<400> 169

Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly

35	40	45																	
Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln				
50						55					60								
Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln				
65						70					75				80				
Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu				
				85					90					95					
Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser				
			100						105					110					
Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn				
			115						120					125					
Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe				
			130						135					140					
Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Cys				
145						150					155				160				
Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser				
						165					170				175				
Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val	Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe				
			180						185						190				
Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu																
			195																
<210>	170																		
<211>	187																		
<212>	PRT																		
<213>	人工序列																		
<220>																			
<223>	融合蛋白 GI-16																		
<400>	170																		
Phe	Ile	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Ala	Met	Asp	Lys	Ile	His	Gln	Gln	Asp				
1				5					10					15					
Phe	Val	Asn	Trp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gln	Lys	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Gly				
				20					25					30					
Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe				
				35					40					45					
Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln				
				50					55					60					
Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys				
65						70							75		80				
Ile	Asp	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His				

				85					90					95				
Gly	Gly	Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg			
				100					105					110				
Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys			
				115					120					125				
Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr			
				130					135					140				
Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Cys	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met			
				145					150					155				
Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val			
				165					170					175				
Met	Val	Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu								
				180					185									
<210>	171																	
<211>	182																	
<212>	PRT																	
<213>	人工序列																	
<220>																		
<223>	融合蛋白 GI-17																	
<400>	171																	
Phe	Ile	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Ala	Met	Asp	Lys	Ile	His	Gln	Gln	Asp			
1				5					10					15				
Phe	Val	Asn	Trp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gln	Lys	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro			
				20					25					30				
Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile	Trp	Asp	Val			
				35					40					45				
Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Tyr			
				50					55					60				
Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val	Val	Pro			
				65					70					75				
Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys	Met	Cys			
				85					90					95				
Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ala			
				100					105					110				
Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg	Phe			
				115					120					125				
Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu	Ser	Ala			
				130					135					140				
Ala	Cys	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Pro			

145	150	155	160
Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe			
	165	170	175
Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu			
	180		
<210> 172			
<211> 196			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> 融合蛋白 GI-18			
<400> 172			
Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys Ile His Gln Gln Asp			
1	5	10	15
Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro			
	20	25	30
Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly			
	35	40	45
Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln			
	50	55	60
Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln			
65	70	75	80
Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu			
	85	90	95
Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser			
	100	105	110
Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn			
	115	120	125
Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe			
	130	135	140
Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys			
145	150	155	160
Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser			
	165	170	175
Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe			
	180	185	190
Gln Glu Asp Glu			
	195		
<210> 173			

<211> 182

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-19

<400> 173

Tyr Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
1 5 10 15

Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Arg Pro
 20 25 30

Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val
 35 40 45

Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr
 50 55 60

Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro
65 70 75 80

Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys
 85 90 95

Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala
 100 105 110

Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe
 115 120 125

Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala
 130 135 140

Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe
 165 170 175

Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 180

<210> 174

<211> 196

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-20

<400> 174

Tyr Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
1 5 10 15

Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly
 35 40 45
 Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp Val Asn Gln
 50 55 60
 Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val Pro Ile Glu
 85 90 95
 Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met Cys Leu Ser
 100 105 110
 Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala Val Asn
 115 120 125
 Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe
 130 135 140
 Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln Pro Val Ser
 165 170 175
 Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe
 180 185 190
 Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195
 <210> 175
 <211> 201
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-21
 <400> 175
 Tyr Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser
 20 25 30
 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly
 35 40 45
 Ser Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 50 55 60

Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 85 90 95
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 100 105 110
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 115 120 125
 Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 130 135 140
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 180 185 190
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 195 200

<210> 176

<211> 789

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-22

<400> 176

Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys
 20 25 30
 Lys Asn Asp Trp Lys His Asn Ile Thr Gln Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg
 35 40 45
 Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp
 50 55 60
 Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly
 65 70 75 80
 Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val
 85 90 95
 Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met
 100 105 110

Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu
 115 120 125
 Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
 130 135 140
 Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
 165 170 175
 Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
 180 185 190
 Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Asp Ala His Lys
 195 200 205
 Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys
 210 215 220
 Ala Leu Val Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Gln Tyr Leu Gln Gln Cys Pro Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Glu Asp His Val Lys Leu Val Asn Glu Val Thr Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr
 245 250 255
 Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp Lys Ser Leu His Thr
 260 265 270
 Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr
 275 280 285
 Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys Cys Ala Lys Gln Glu Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu
 290 295 300
 Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Val
 305 310 315 320
 Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val Met Cys Thr Ala Phe His Asp Asn Glu Glu
 325 330 335
 Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Glu Ile Ala Arg Arg His Pro Tyr
 340 345 350
 Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala
 355 360 365
 Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro
 370 375 380
 Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln
 385 390 395 400
 Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu Gln Lys Phe Gly Glu Arg Ala Phe Lys
 405 410 415
 Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Ser Gln Arg Phe Pro Lys Ala Glu Phe

420	425	430
Ala Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Thr Lys Val His Thr Glu		
435	440	445
Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Cys Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu		
450	455	460
Ala Lys Tyr Ile Cys Glu Asn Gln Asp Ser Ile Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys		
465	470	475
Glu Cys Cys Glu Lys Pro Leu Leu Glu Lys Ser His Cys Ile Ala Glu		
485	490	495
Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp		
500	505	510
Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp Val Cys Lys Asn Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp		
515	520	525
Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ala Arg Arg His Pro Asp		
530	535	540
Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Ala Lys Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr		
545	550	555
Leu Glu Lys Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Asp Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys		
565	570	575
Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys Pro Leu Val Glu Glu Pro Gln Asn Leu Ile		
580	585	590
Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu Phe Glu Gln Leu Gly Glu Tyr Lys Phe Gln		
595	600	605
Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Pro Gln Val Ser Thr		
610	615	620
Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys Val Gly Ser Lys		
625	630	635
Cys Cys Lys His Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg Met Pro Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr		
645	650	655
Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gln Leu Cys Val Leu His Glu Lys Thr Pro		
660	665	670
Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys Thr Glu Ser Leu Val Asn Arg		
675	680	685
Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val Asp Glu Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys		
690	695	700
Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe His Ala Asp Ile Cys Thr Leu		
705	710	715
Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys Gln Thr Ala Leu Val Glu Leu		
725	730	735

Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu Lys Ala Val Met
 740 745 750
 Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys Cys Cys Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys
 755 760 765
 Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Gln
 770 775 780
 Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu
 785
 <210> 177
 <211> 789
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-23
 <400> 177
 Tyr Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys
 20 25 30
 Lys Asn Asp Trp Lys His Asn Ile Thr Gln Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg
 35 40 45
 Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp Asp
 50 55 60
 Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala Gly
 65 70 75 80
 Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val Val
 85 90 95
 Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys Met
 100 105 110
 Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu
 115 120 125
 Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys Arg
 130 135 140
 Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu Ser
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp Gln
 165 170 175
 Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr Lys
 180 185 190

Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Asp Ala His Lys
 195 200 205
 Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys
 210 215 220
 Ala Leu Val Leu Ile Ala Phe Ala Gln Tyr Leu Gln Gln Cys Pro Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Glu Asp His Val Lys Leu Val Asn Glu Val Thr Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr
 245 250 255
 Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp Lys Ser Leu His Thr
 260 265 270
 Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr
 275 280 285
 Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys Cys Ala Lys Gln Glu Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu
 290 295 300
 Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Val
 305 310 315 320
 Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val Met Cys Thr Ala Phe His Asp Asn Glu Glu
 325 330 335
 Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Glu Ile Ala Arg Arg His Pro Tyr
 340 345 350
 Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala
 355 360 365
 Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro
 370 375 380
 Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln
 385 390 395 400
 Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu Gln Lys Phe Gly Glu Arg Ala Phe Lys
 405 410 415
 Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Ser Gln Arg Phe Pro Lys Ala Glu Phe
 420 425 430
 Ala Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Thr Lys Val His Thr Glu
 435 440 445
 Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu Leu Glu Cys Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu
 450 455 460
 Ala Lys Tyr Ile Cys Glu Asn Gln Asp Ser Ile Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys
 465 470 475 480
 Glu Cys Cys Glu Lys Pro Leu Leu Glu Lys Ser His Cys Ile Ala Glu
 485 490 495
 Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp

500	505	510
Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp Val Cys Lys Asn Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp		
515	520	525
Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ala Arg Arg His Pro Asp		
530	535	540
Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu Ala Lys Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr		
545	550	555
Leu Glu Lys Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Asp Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys		
565	570	575
Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys Pro Leu Val Glu Glu Pro Gln Asn Leu Ile		
580	585	590
Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu Phe Glu Gln Leu Gly Glu Tyr Lys Phe Gln		
595	600	605
Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Pro Gln Val Ser Thr		
610	615	620
Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys Val Gly Ser Lys		
625	630	635
Cys Cys Lys His Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg Met Pro Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr		
645	650	655
Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gln Leu Cys Val Leu His Glu Lys Thr Pro		
660	665	670
Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys Thr Glu Ser Leu Val Asn Arg		
675	680	685
Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val Asp Glu Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys		
690	695	700
Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe His Ala Asp Ile Cys Thr Leu		
705	710	715
Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys Gln Thr Ala Leu Val Glu Leu		
725	730	735
Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu Lys Ala Val Met		
740	745	750
Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys Cys Cys Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys		
755	760	765
Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Gln		
770	775	780
Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu		
785		
<210> 178		
<211> 153		

<212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-24
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (85) .. (85)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的
 硫原子,其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:197
 <400> 178
 Met Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 20 25 30
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 35 40 45
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 85 90 95
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 100 105 110
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 115 120 125
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 130 135 140
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150
 <210> 179
 <211> 152
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-25
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S -马来酰亚胺-PEG40K

-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,GIP受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:198

<400> 179

```

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
1           5           10           15
Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
           20           25           30
Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
           35           40           45
Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
           50           55           60
Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
65           70           75           80
Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
           85           90           95
Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
           100          105          110
Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
           115          120          125
Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
           130          135          140
Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
145           150

```

<210> 180

<211> 152

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-26

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (116) .. (116)

<223> S -马来酰亚胺-PEG40K

-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:199

<400> 180

```

Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
1           5           10           15

```

Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 181

<211> 154

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> 融合蛋白 GI-27

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (154) .. (154)

<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的硫原子,其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:200

<400> 181

Met Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 20 25 30
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 35 40 45
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln

65	70	75	80
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp			
	85	90	95
Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe			
	100	105	110
Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala			
	115	120	125
Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val			
	130	135	140
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu Cys			
145	150		
<210> 182			
<211> 153			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> 融合蛋白 GI-28			
<220>			
<221> MOD_RES			
<222> (1) .. (1)			
<223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG11-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链的 硫原子,GIP受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:201			
<220>			
<221> MOD_RES			
<222> (117) .. (117)			
<223> S-CH ₂ -CONH-(CH ₂ CH ₂ O) ₄ -(CH ₂) ₂ -NH-(Na-(HOOC(CH ₂) ₁₆ CO)-γ-Glu)			
<400> 182			
Cys Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile			
1	5	10	15
Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val			
	20	25	30
Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp			
	35	40	45
Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly			
	50	55	60
Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln			
65	70	75	80
Leu Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp			
	85	90	95

Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 100 105 110
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 115 120 125
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 130 135 140
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150
 <210> 183
 <211> 153
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 融合蛋白 GI-29
 <220>
 <221> MOD_RES
 <222> (85) .. (85)
 <223> S-马来酰亚胺-PEG40K-马来酰亚胺-S-GIP受体结合多肽,S是半胱氨酸侧链
 的硫原子,其中GIP受体结合多肽的序列是SEQ ID NO:202
 <400> 183
 Met Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Trp Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val
 20 25 30
 Ala Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp
 35 40 45
 Val Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 Lys Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Glu Ala Val Cys Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp
 85 90 95
 Lys Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe
 100 105 110
 Glu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala
 115 120 125
 Asp Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val
 130 135 140
 Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu

	20	25	30
Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser			
	35		
<210> 189			
<211> 31			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> GLP-1受体结合多肽			
<220>			
<221> MISC_FEATURE			
<222> (2) .. (2)			
<223> 2-甲基丙氨酸			
<400> 189			
His Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gly			
1	5	10	15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Lys Gly Arg Cys			
	20	25	30
<210> 190			
<211> 31			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> GLP-1受体结合多肽			
<220>			
<221> MISC_FEATURE			
<222> (2) .. (2)			
<223> 2-甲基丙氨酸			
<400> 190			
His Xaa Glu Gly Thr Phe Thr Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Tyr Leu Glu Gly			
1	5	10	15
Gln Ala Ala Lys Glu Phe Ile Ala Trp Leu Val Cys Gly Arg Gly			
	20	25	30
<210> 191			
<211> 31			
<212> PRT			
<213> 人工序列			
<220>			
<223> GLP-1受体结合多肽			

<220>

<221> MISC_FEATURE

<222> (2) .. (2)

<223> 2-甲基丙氨酸

<400> 191

His	Xaa	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Asp	Val	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Glu
1				5					10					15	
Gln	Ala	Ala	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ile	Ala	Trp	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Arg	Cys	
			20					25					30		

<210> 192

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> GLP-1受体结合多肽

<220>

<221> MISC_FEATURE

<222> (2) .. (2)

<223> 2-甲基丙氨酸

<400> 192

His	Xaa	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Asp	Val	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Gln	Ala	Ala	Cys	Glu	Phe	Ile	Ala	Trp	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Arg	Gly	
			20					25					30		

<210> 193

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> GLP-1受体结合多肽

<220>

<221> MOD_RES

<222> (20) .. (20)

<223> N ϵ - (N α - (HOOC (CH₂)₁₄CO) - γ -L-Glu)

<400> 193

His	Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ser	Asp	Val	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Gln	Ala	Ala	Lys	Glu	Phe	Ile	Ala	Trp	Leu	Val	Arg	Gly	Arg	Cys	
			20					25					30		

<210> 194
 <211> 152
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> IL-1ra
 <400> 194
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val
 35 40 45
 Val Pro Ile Glu Pro His Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile His Gly Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Met Cys Leu Ser Cys Val Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn Arg Lys Gln Asp Lys
 85 90 95
 Arg Phe Ala Phe Ile Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Pro Thr Thr Ser Phe Glu
 100 105 110
 Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Gly Trp Phe Leu Cys Thr Ala Met Glu Ala Asp
 115 120 125
 Gln Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Asn Met Pro Asp Glu Gly Val Met Val Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu
 145 150

<210> 195
 <211> 152
 <212> PRT
 <213> 人工序列
 <220>
 <223> 白介素-1受体拮抗蛋白
 <400> 195
 Arg Pro Ser Gly Arg Lys Ser Ser Lys Met Gln Ala Phe Arg Ile Trp
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Val Asn Gln Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Arg Asn Asn Gln Leu Val Ala
 20 25 30
 Gly Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Asn Val Asn Leu Glu Glu Lys Ile Asp Val

	35		40		45														
Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly	Lys				
	50					55				60									
Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu				
65					70					75					80				
Glu	Ala	Val	Cys	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys				
				85						90					95				
Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe	Glu				
				100						105					110				
Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala	Asp				
				115						120					125				
Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val	Thr				
				130						135					140				
Lys	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Glu	Asp	Glu												
145						150													
<210>	196																		
<211>	153																		
<212>	PRT																		
<213>	人工序列																		
<220>																			
<223>	IL-1ra																		
<400>	196																		
Cys	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Met	Gln	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ile				
1				5					10					15					
Trp	Asp	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gln	Leu	Val				
				20					25					30					
Ala	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asp				
				35					40					45					
Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Glu	Pro	His	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Gly				
				50					55					60					
Lys	Met	Cys	Leu	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Glu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Gln				
65					70					75					80				
Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	Ile	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Arg	Lys	Gln	Asp				
				85						90					95				
Lys	Arg	Phe	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ser	Phe				
				100						105					110				
Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ser	Pro	Gly	Trp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Thr	Ala	Met	Glu	Ala				
				115						120					125				
Asp	Gln	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Met	Pro	Asp	Glu	Gly	Val	Met	Val				

130	135	140
Thr Lys Phe Tyr Phe Gln Glu Asp Glu		
145	150	
<210> 197		
<211> 42		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> GIP受体结合多肽		
<400> 197		
Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys		
1	5	10
Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys		
	20	25
Lys Asn Asp Trp Cys His Asn Ile Thr Gln		
	35	40
<210> 198		
<211> 43		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> GIP受体结合多肽		
<400> 198		
Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys		
1	5	10
Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys		
	20	25
Lys Asn Asp Trp Lys His Asn Ile Thr Gln Cys		
	35	40
<210> 199		
<211> 43		
<212> PRT		
<213> 人工序列		
<220>		
<223> GIP受体结合多肽		
<400> 199		
Tyr Ala Pro Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys		
1	5	10
Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Gly Lys		

	20	25	30
Lys Asn Asp Trp	Lys His Asn Ile	Thr Gln Cys	
35	40		
<p><210> 200</p> <p><211> 30</p> <p><212> PRT</p> <p><213> 人工序列</p> <p><220></p> <p><223> GIP受体结合多肽</p> <p><220></p> <p><221> MISC_FEATURE</p> <p><222> (2) .. (2)</p> <p><223> 2-甲基丙氨酸</p> <p><400> 200</p>			
Tyr Xaa Glu Gly	Thr Phe Ile Ser	Asp Tyr Ser Ile	Ala Met Asp Lys
1	5	10	15
Ile His Gln Gln	Asp Phe Val Asn	Trp Leu Leu Ala	Gln Cys
20	25	30	
<p><210> 201</p> <p><211> 40</p> <p><212> PRT</p> <p><213> 人工序列</p> <p><220></p> <p><223> GIP受体结合多肽</p> <p><220></p> <p><221> MISC_FEATURE</p> <p><222> (2) .. (2)</p> <p><223> 2-甲基丙氨酸</p> <p><400> 201</p>			
Tyr Xaa Glu Gly	Thr Phe Ile Ser	Asp Tyr Ser Ile	Ala Met Asp Lys
1	5	10	15
Ile His Gln Gln	Asp Phe Val Asn	Trp Leu Leu Ala	Gln Lys Pro Ser
20	25	30	
<p>Ser Gly Ala Pro</p> <p style="text-align: center;">35</p> <p style="text-align: center;">40</p> <p><210> 202</p> <p><211> 39</p> <p><212> PRT</p> <p><213> 人工序列</p>			

<220>

<223> GIP受体结合多肽

<400> 202

Tyr Ala Glu Gly Thr Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys

1 5 10 15

Ile His Gln Gln Asp Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser

 20 25 30

Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro Cys

 35

<210> 203

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> 人工序列

<220>

<223> GIP受体结合多肽

<400> 203

Phe Ile Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Met Asp Lys Ile His Gln Gln Asp

1 5 10 15

Phe Val Asn Trp Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Cys

 20 25

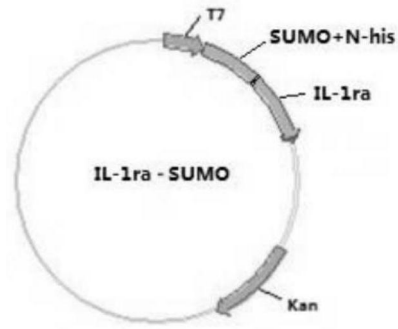


图1A

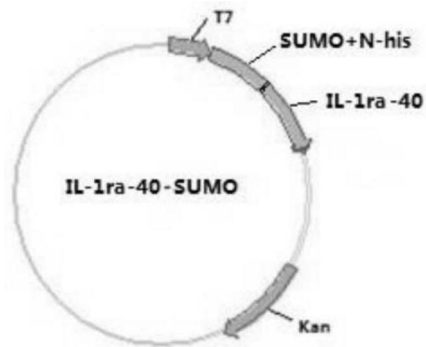


图1B

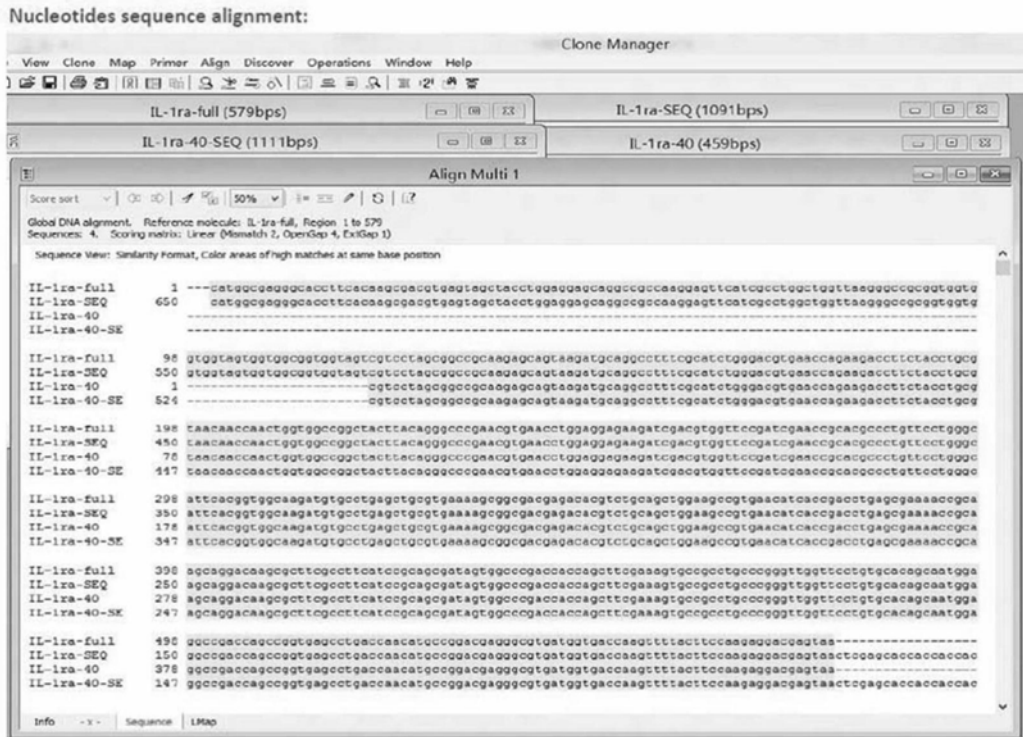


图2

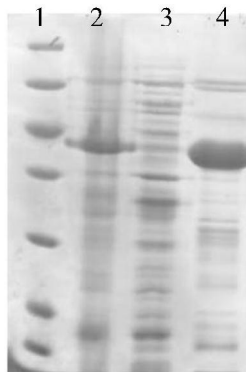


图3A

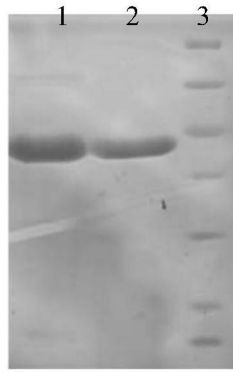


图3B

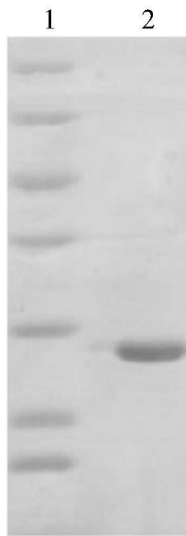


图3C

RP-HPLC :

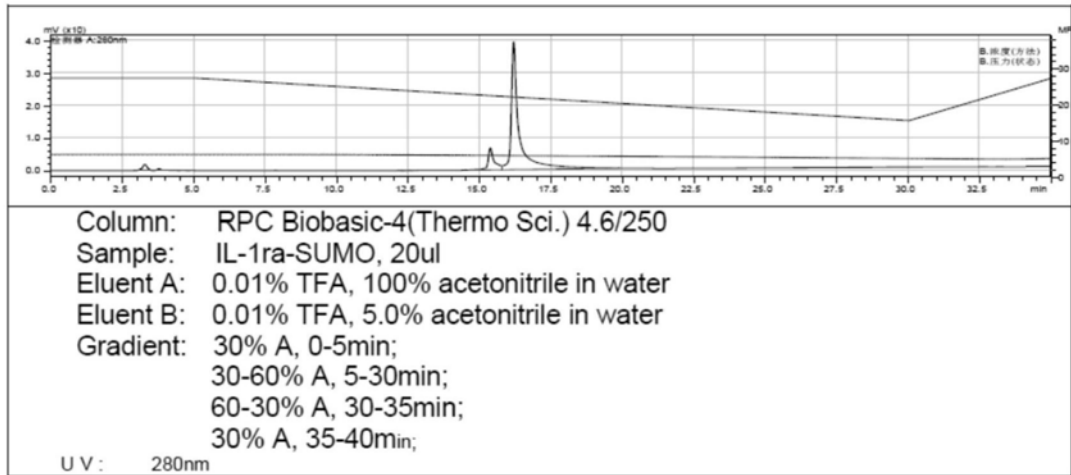


图4

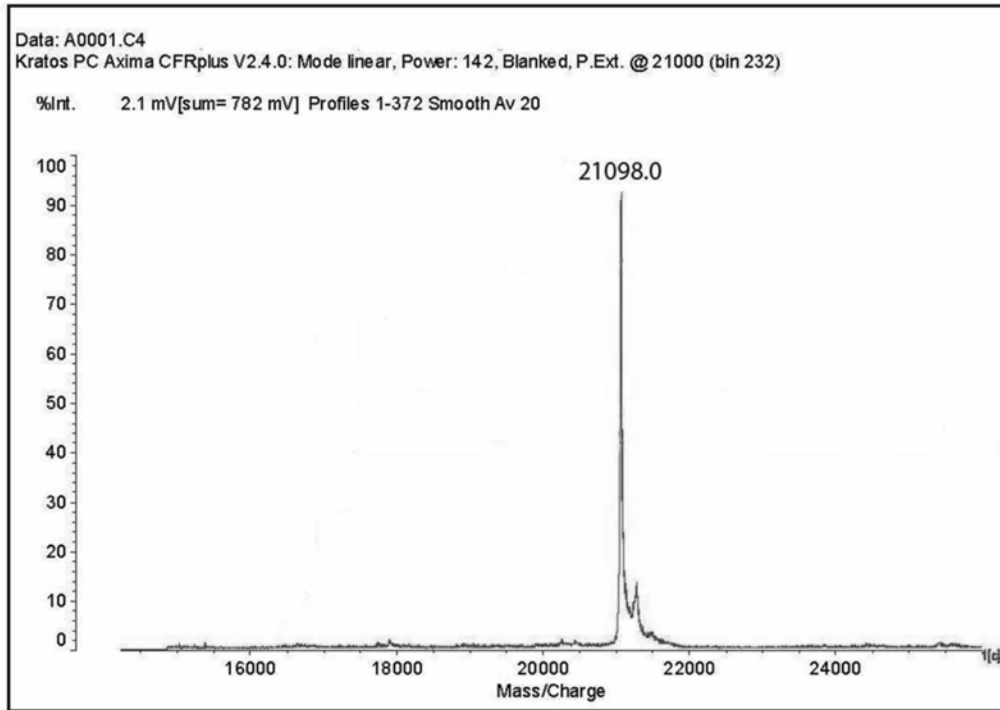


图5

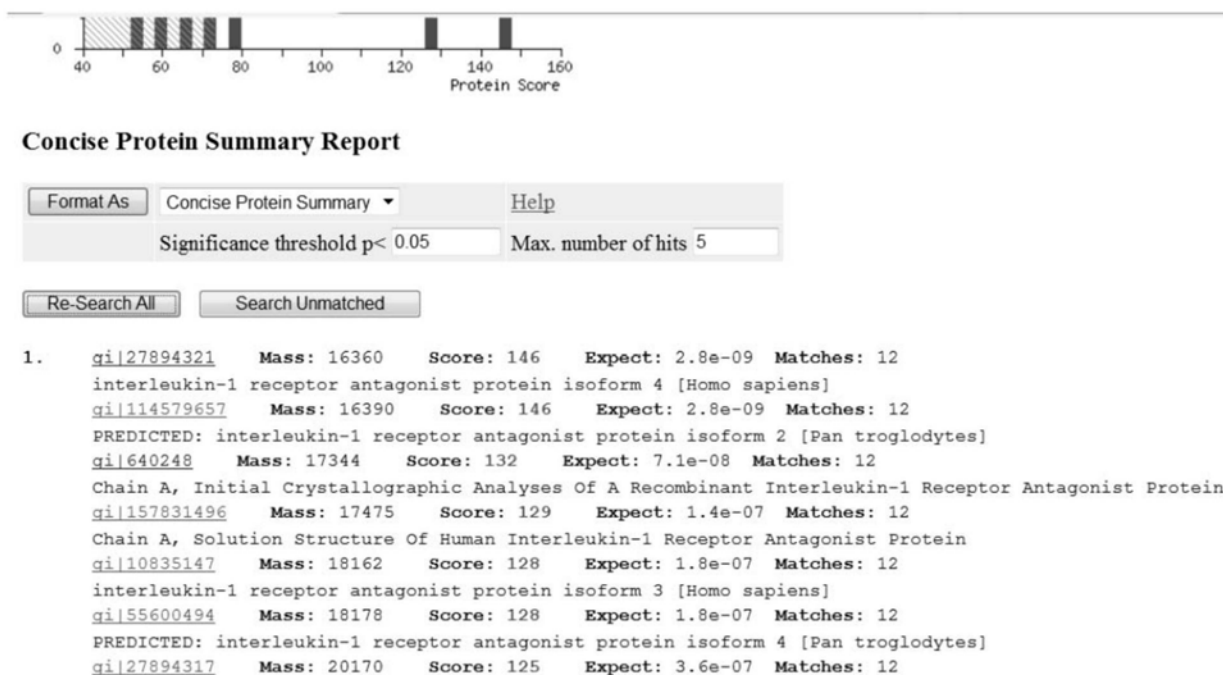


图6A

Protein sequence coverage: 55%

Matched peptides shown in *bold red*.

```

1 RPSGRKSSKM QAFRIWDVNQ KTFYLRNNQL VAGYLQGPV NLEEKIDVVP
51 IEPHALFLGI HGGKMCLSCV KSGDETRLQL EAVNITDLSE NRKQDKRFAF
101 IRSDSGPTTS FESAACPGWF LCTAMEADQP VSLTNMPDEG VMVTKFYFQE
151 DE
    
```

Unformatted sequence string: 152 residues (for pasting into other applications).

Sort peptides by Residue Number Increasing Mass Decreasing Mass

Show predicted peptides also

Start - End	Observed	Mr (expt)	Mr (calc)	Delta M	Peptide
10 - 21	1535.7800	1534.7727	1534.7715	0.0013	1 K.MQAFRIWDVNQK.T
10 - 21	1551.7900	1550.7827	1550.7664	0.0164	1 K.MQAFRIWDVNQK.T + Oxidation (M)

图6B

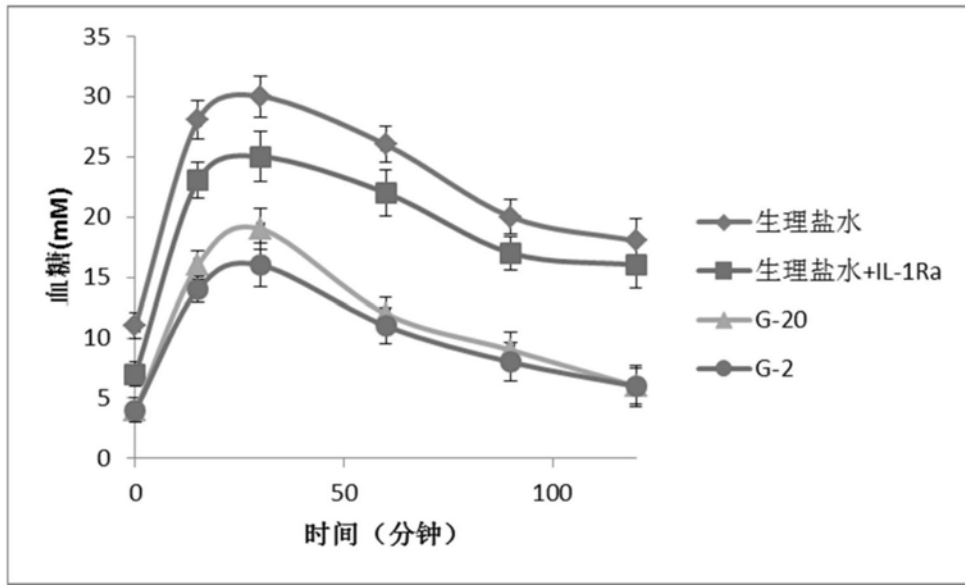


图7

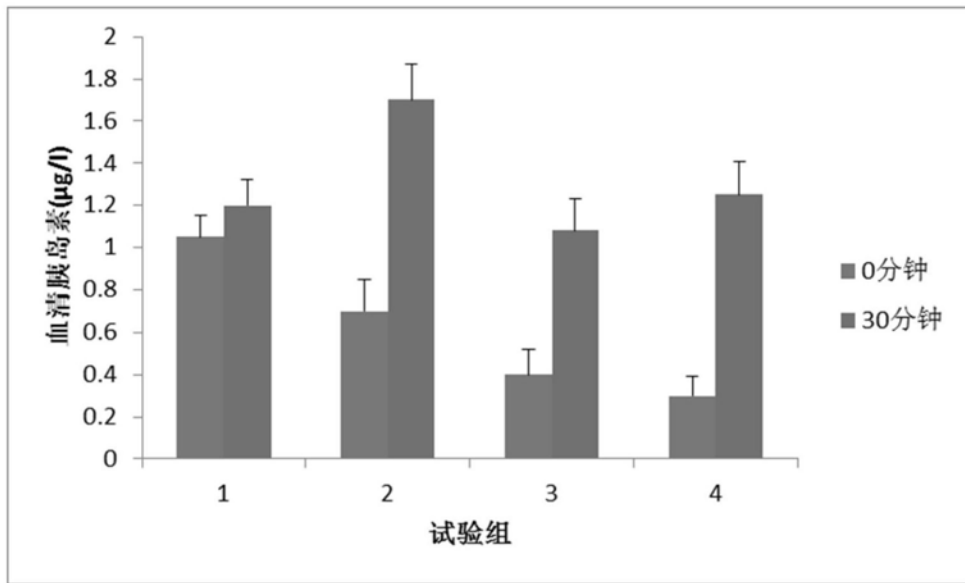


图8

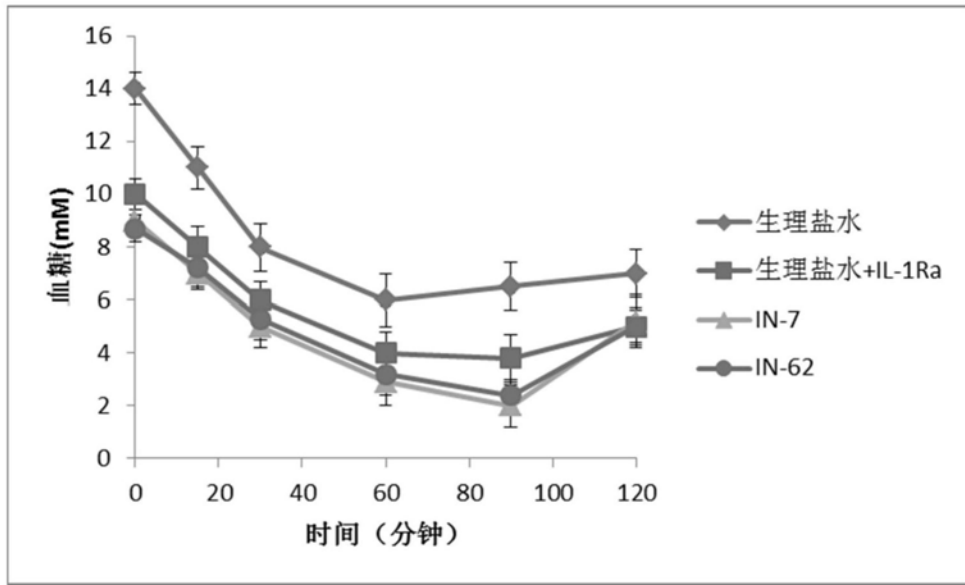


图9

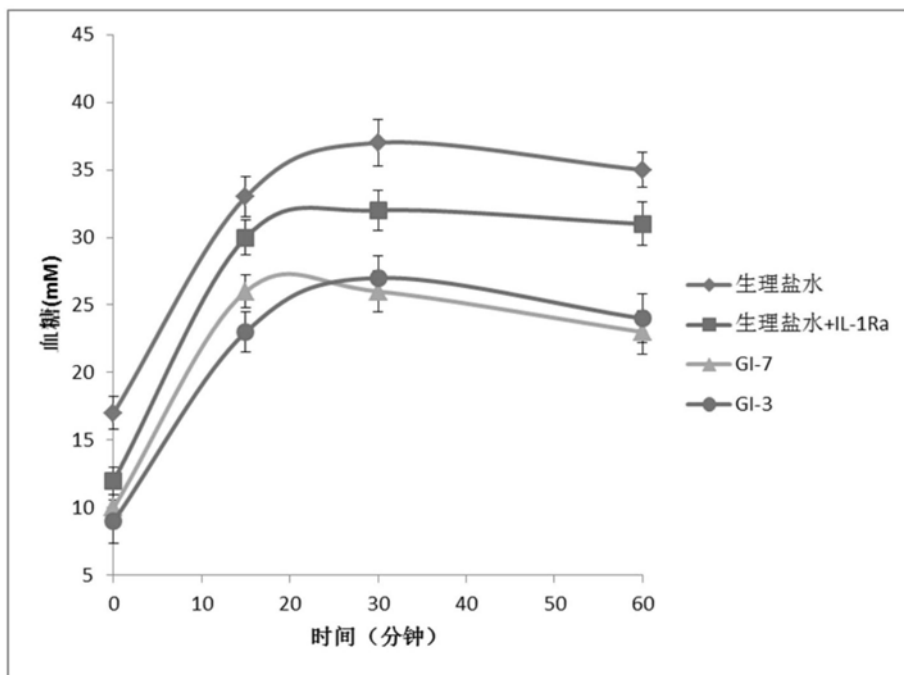


图10